

Eochaid MUINREMUR (c. 400-)

1. **Eochaid MUINREMUR**^{1 2} [14596] was born c. 0400.³ He married **FERGUSA** [14600].

Pictish Sourcebook: Documents of Medieval Legend and Dark Age History by J. M. P. Calisa, 2002 cites several documents that state that Erc's father was Eochaid Muinremur. Another son (brother to Erc) was named Olchu. Also Eochaid Muinremur was said to have married Fergus (or Feidelmid). Though there are a couple variations of the supposed father of Eochaid Muinremur shown here, No other reliable information seems to support these, so at least for the moment, we are unable to trace this part of the line any further.

Glenochel: A Descriptive Poem in Two Volumes by James Kennedy, 1810, also states that Eochaid Muinremur (shown as Eocha Munrahmar here) was the father of Erc and Olchu as follows:

"About the commencement of the sixth century, the Caledonian crown seems to have, again devolved on an Irish king. This was Olchu, the son of Eocha Munrahmar, prince of Dalriada in Ulster, who sent Loarn, Fergus, and Angus, the sons of his brother Erc, to assume the sovereign power. They landed in Kintyre, during A.D. 503, and immediately erected separate governments. Loarn occupied the district still known by his name: the portion of Fergus was Kintyre, while that of Angus, was Ila. The death of his brothers soon left Fergus sole monarch of the Caledonian Scots, till A.D. 506, when his decease left Domangart, his son, in possession of his throne."

FERGUSA⁴ [14600] and Eochaid MUINREMUR had the following children:

- +2 **ERC** (-474) [14593]
- +3 **OLCHU** (-) [14599]

Second Generation

2. **ERC**^{5 1 4} [14593] (also known as ERCC), son of Eochaid MUINREMUR [14596] and FERGUSA [14600], died in 0474.⁵

From Clan Donald by Donald J. MacDonald, 2007.

"The Scots of Dalriada were consolidating their hold on Argyll, Kintyre, and the isles south of Ardnarmurchan. They had their set-backs and in 471 A.D. a strong king of the Picts, Angus, drove them back and occupied much of their territory. In the year 474, however, King Erc of Irish Dalriada dies, leaving three sons, Fergus, Lorn and Angus. The succession was in dispute, and, when their uncle was made King in accordance with the Celtic Law of Tanistry, they left Ireland, migrated to Dalriada in Alba and divided the land between them. Lorn gave his name to the northern part. Fergus had Islay and Kintyre and Angus ruled Arran and Cowal. Not long after, Fergus became King of Alban Dalriada, and is acclaimed as the first King of Scots in Scotland, although for another 60 years his realm was still part of Irish Dalriada."

From Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700 by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.

"1. ERCC, King of Dalriada, in northern Ireland, son of Eochaid Muinremur, King of Dalriada, d. 474, (Annals of the Four Masters). Several sons including Loarn and Fergus.

2. FERGUS, established an Irish kingdom of Dalriada in Argyle, now Scotland. Ruled (for three years?) in succession to his brother, Loarn, at an uncertain date 498-501? He has sometimes been confused with Ercc, a son of Loarn's daughter.

3. DOMONGART, apparently briefly King of Dalriada in Scotland, at an uncertain date for a short time following his father's death. According to Book of Leinster (12th cent.) and Book of Ballymote (14th cent.), he m. Feldelm Foltchain, dau of Brion, son of Eochaid Mugmedon. Brion was a half-brother of the famous Niall of the Nine Hostages. This marriage is in good agreement with the revised chronology of Carney (Studies in Irish Literature and History) for the fifth century, which puts the death of Niall at about 542 A.D. and the death of Patrick about 490 A.D."

From The History of Scotland from Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the Last Insurrection by John Hill Burton, 1899.

"A chief among the Scots of Ulster, called Carber Riadha, who Lived in the middle of the third century, became, according to the Irish annals, so important as to found a dynasty. The people governed by his descendants were called Dalriads, and their territory, forming the northern part of the present county of Antrim, became known as Dalriada. When they had passed over in such numbers as to form a considerable colony in Argyle, some of the descendants of Carber thought it worth while to seek their fortunes in the colony, and became governors there over a people who took the name of Dalriads. Thus Erc, who ruled in Irish Dalriada had at least two sons—some annalists say six—bearing rule in Scotland. The eldest was Loarn More, or the Great Loarn, whose name still lives in the district and marquisate of Lorne, He may be counted the first king of Dalriada and thence the first king of Scotland—at least it is impossible to carry the thread of even a probable ruling authority, vested in the ancestors of the kings of Scotland, any farther back. His period is the commencement of the sixth century. The year 503 has been stated as the first of his reign. To trace the course of his successors is difficult, since the race brought with them the ways of the Irish monarchies or chiefships, and of many others of the same age, in which there was neither an absolute law of succession nor definite boundaries either of territory or authority. This difficulty has been aggravated by the efforts both of annalists and antiquaries, who have endeavoured to bind the few known facts of the period to the pure hereditary principles which grew in feudal times, or to some other rule of succession which they have attributed to the Irish monarchies. For some such reasons as those just alluded to, no rule of the kind can be found, and we must be content with the simple facts, which show us several members of the predominant family all holding portions of territory more or less extensive; while one, not always indicated by any established principle of descent is generally the most powerful, and may be numbered among the kings or chief rulers of Dalriada. So, though his brother Angus possessed Islay, and other relations of Loarn were more or less endowed, it was his youngest brother, Feargus More, or Fergus the Great, who succeeded him as king of Scots Dalriada."

ERC had the following children:

- +4 Fergus MOR (aft435-bef506) [14590]
- +5 Angus MOR (-) [14594]
- +6 Loarn MOR (-) [14595]

3. **OLCHU**⁴ [14599] was the son of Eochaid MUINREMUR [14596] and FERGUSA [14600].

Third Generation

4. **Fergus MOR**^{6 5 7} [14590], son of ERC [14593], was born btw 0435 and 0445.⁵ He died btw 0501 and 0506.^{7 5}

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"FERGUS MOR (the GREAT) Dal Riata, c498-501

Traditionally the founder of the Dal Riata dynasty of Argyll and Kintyre, Fergus and his brothers Angus and Loarn, the sons of Erc, came from the Dal Riata homeland in northern Ireland sometime around the year 498 to establish their domain along the western headlands of Scotland. It is certain that Irish/Gaelic settlers had established themselves in these territories for several centuries (see CAIBRE), living jointly with the native Picts. It was quite natural that as the settlements grew they would look to their Irish rulers for guidance, and it was also natural that, as inter-dynastic squabbles over territory in Ireland led to increasing friction, someone would strike out to claim new lands. There is no record that Fergus and his brothers had to conquer their territory and it is only in later generations that the conflict arose between the Irish Scots and the Picts. It is not clear whether the three brothers carved out their territories in their own lifetime, or whether this happened in subsequent generations, but in principle it seems that FERGUS took the primary share of Kintyre and central Argyll. Loarn took the territory to the north around Loch Linnhe and Glenco, and Angus settled on the island of Islay. Fergus is supposed to have brought with him the Stone of Destiny upon which all the high kings had been ordained at Tara for centuries. The annals record the death of Fergus in the year 501, and he was succeeded by his son DOMANGART. Since Domangart died within a few years we may assume they both were old. It is unlikely that he would have achieved the epithet "the Great", or indeed have been known as Fergus, which means "man of power", if he had died young. The Irish annals record the death of his father, Erc, in 474. Moreover we find amongst the tales of the life of St. Patrick that he visited the court of Erc and prophesied that Fergus would be the father of a nation. Since Patrick died in 461 and Fergus was already an adult we may deduce that he was born perhaps either side of 440."

From The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.

"Fergus is the first Scottish king recognized in the line of descent from the Irish kings to King Kenneth McAlpin of a later generation. Some antiquarians have built up a pedigree extending many generations beyond Fergus, but their conclusions have

not been accepted by conservative and more reliable investigators and scholars. Scotland's great historian, George Chalmers, in his "Caledonia" conceded the beginning of the line of Scottish kings in Fergus as historically and conclusively established. Other historians and genealogists of his day and of later periods who have made a particular study of the earlier and somewhat cloudy periods of Scottish history, unite in agreement with him. Upon the strength of their conclusions the record from Fergus is received.

Fergus became the sole monarch of the Dalriadan Scots upon the death of Angus and Loren. However he did not long survive his two brothers but died in 506. An ancient Gaelic poem, or genealogical account of the Scoto-Irish kings, applies to him the epithet and which means great in character or first in sovereignty. His reign lasted only three years."

Fergus MOR had the following children:

+7 DOMANGART (-bef511) [14588]

5. **Angus MOR**⁵ [14594] was the son of ERC [14593].

6. **Loarn MOR**⁵ [14595] was the son of ERC [14593].

Fourth Generation

7. **DOMANGART**^{5 7 8} [14588], son of Fergus MOR [14590], died btw 0507 and 0511.^{5 7 8} He married **Fedlim FOLTCHAIN** [14592].

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"DOMANGART (1) Dal Riata, 501-7.

The son of Fergus Mor, Domangart was probably already in his late forties or fifties by the time his father died. He had married an Irish princess called Fedlim the Fair. Domingart's name was not included amongst contemporary records and seems to be only a later genealogical suggestion, so it is uncertain whether he actually ruled as king. If anything the record suggests that he entered the church. It is more likely, considering that Fergus died soon after the arrival in Scotland, that his brothers Loarn and Angus took over authority, perhaps shared with Domangart, and that the real kingship did not start until the time of Domangart's sons, COMGALL and GABHRAN. His brief reign is recorded as "turbulent" with out further comment, though this as likely refers within the Dal Riata territory (probably amongst his cousins) than to any external conflict."

From The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.

"Domangart, son of Fergus, followed his father and ruled the turbulent Scots and Picts for five years, dying in 511, his life having been "full of troubles"

From The English Historical Review edited by Mandell Creighton, et al, 1892.

As Domangart died, according to the corrected feria, in A.D. 508, after a reign of five years, there is a gap of one year between the death of Feargus in 502 and the accession of Domangart in 503. Flann in his list of the Alban King inserts Angus mor between Feargus and Domangart."

Fedlim FOLTCHAIN^{5 9} [14592] (also known as Fedlim the FAIR) was the daughter of BRION (-) [14597]. She and DOMANGART had the following children:

+8 COMGAL (-535) [14589]

+9 GABHRAN (-558) [14586]

Fifth Generation

8. **COMGAL**^{8 6} [14589], son of DOMANGART [14588] and Fedlim FOLTCHAIN [14592], died in 0535.⁶

9. **GABHRAN**^{5 8} [14586] (also known as GUARAN), son of DOMANGART [14588] and Fedlim FOLTCHAIN [14592], died in 0558.⁵ He married **LUAN** [14591].

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"GABHRAN Dal Riata, 538-58.

The successor of COMGALL as the fourth king of the Irish Scots. If the genealogies are correct, Gabhran's father, DOMANGART, had died in 507, so that Gabhran was probably then quite young. During his reign, Comgal had succeeded in establishing a strong Dal Riata kingdom in the area of Argyll and Kintyre. It seems that Gabhran endeavored to expand that kingdom westward into the territory of the Picts, taking advantage of the inter-tribal battles between not only the Picts and the British, but also those two cultures and the invading Angles. Gabhran was initially successful, and he seems to have established a rapport with a northern British enclave of the Gododdin in the Mearns around modern Brechin. The name of the territory of Gowrie is apparently a corruption of Gabhran or Gafran. Gabhran married Luan, the daughter of Brychan of the Gododdin and granddaughter of DUMNAGUAL HEN. However, Gabhran's expansion was curbed in 558 soon after the succession of BRUDE MAC MALLCHON as ruler of the Picts. After a series of battles, the Scots were routed and forced back into their core territory. Gabhran's death is recorded in the same year, but whether that was a consequence of the battles, or another reason, is not known. He was succeeded by his nephew CONALL MAC COMFGALL."

From The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.

"Gauran [Gabhran], brother of Comgal and son of Domangart, succeeded in 535 in the direct line from Domangart to Kenneth McAlpin, who was the progenitor of the great royal house of Scotland. His reign of twenty-two years passed away "without reproach" until in 557 he was overpowered by Bridei, a king of the Picts. Power passed into the hands of his nephew Conal, son of Comgal, who was a protector of the sainted Columba, but Conal's administration of fourteen years was unlucky and closed in 571 in civil war."

LUAN⁶ [14591] and GABHRAN had the following children:

- +10 Aedan MAC GABHRAN (aft517-bef608) [14583]
- +11 Eoganan MAC GABHRAN (-) [14587]

Sixth Generation

10. **Aedan MAC GABHRAN**^{10 5} [14583] (also known as AIDEN), son of GABHRAN [14586] and LUAN [14591], was born btw 0517 and 0533.^{11 12 5} He died btw 0605 and 0608 in Kintyre, Scotland.^{11 12 5} He was buried in Kilcheran, Scotland.¹²

From Glenochel: A Descriptive Poem in Two Volumes by James Kennedy, 1810. This provides a different birth date for Aidan - 525 as opposed to 517. It also reports that he died in Kintyre, Scotland and was buried in Kilcheran, Scotland.

From The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.

"Aidan, son of Gauran, after the fall of Conol, successfully maintained his rights to the inheritance on the battlefield of Loro. In 574 he was inaugurated at Iona by Columba, and in the next quarter of a century he gained many victories over his rivals in his own family and over the Saxons and other fighting men of that period. Frequently beaten by the Saxons, he lost his sons, Arthur, Eocha-fin, and Domangart in battle, and in his defeat by the Northumbrians under Aethelfred at the battle of Dawstane in 603 the Dalriadini were then so completely overcome that for many generations thereafter they did not attempt to extend their territory far to the south. Aidan was the greatest of the Dalriadinian monarchs and was called "the king of the noble portion." He died quietly at Kintyre, at the age of eighty, in 605.

Aedan MAC GABHRAN had the following children:

- +12 Eochaid BUIDE (aft583-621) [14582]

11. **Eoganan MAC GABHRAN**⁵ [14587] was the son of GABHRAN [14586] and LUAN [14591].

Seventh Generation

12. **Eochaid BUIDE**^{13 5} [14582] (also known as Eocha BUI), son of Aedan MAC GABHRAN [14583], was born btw 0583 and

0584.⁵ He died in 0621.¹⁴

A Chronological Genealogical and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of the Stuarts by Matthew Kennedy, reports that Domnall Brecc's (here shown as Donald Breac) grandfather was Aidan (also commonly shown as Aedan). Aidan was the father of Eochaid Buide.

The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012, states that Eochaid Buide's father was Aedan mac Gabhran (or son of Gabhran). Eochaid Buide was born about 583/84. This states that he was succeeded by his son Connad Cerr (also known as Kenneth-caer or Kenneth the Awkward). This would, of course, make him a brother to Domnall Brecc. (see below)\

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"EOCHAID BUIDE (THE YELLOW-HAIRED) Dal Riata, 608-29.

According to Admonan's Love of Columbia, Columbia identified Eochaid as the successor to AEDAN MAC GABHRAN, even though he was one of Aedan's younger sons, recognizing that the elder sons would be killed in battle. This prophecy happened before the battle against the Maetae in around 590, at which time Eochaid was still young enough to sit on Columba's lap, which suggests he was probably born around the year 583 or 584. Although he ruled for twenty years nothing specific is stated in the surviving records about his reign, but we can infer certain actions by later events. Firstly, at his death, Eochaid is styled "king of the Picts". Although he is not incorporated in the Pictish king-lists, this does not preclude Eochaid conquering certain Pictish territory, probably to the north of Dal Riata in the western highlands, and possibly also re-establishing an overlordship in the territory of his father's conquests around Aberfoyle. It was during Eochaid's reign, in 617 that ATHELFRETH of Northumberland died, and his children sought refuge from EDWIN in the lands of the Picts and the Scots. It seems likely that OSWALD and OSWY found refuge on Iona. They grew to manhood under Eochaid's protection and they also became involved in Eochaid's campaigns in Ireland. There was continued trouble between Eochaid and the rulers of Ulster, where the Irish territory of Dal Riata was. This came to a head after the death of Eochaid, but it is almost certain that Eochaid was involved in battles and skirmishes with the rulers of Ulster over his homeland territory. There is a possibility that his son and successor, CONNAD CERR, was appointed a sub-king over the Irish territory, perhaps around the year 627. The problems were not resolved in Eochaid's day, and we can regard him as a king who managed to hold the Dal Riata kingdom together during period of considerable conflict."

In The History of Scotland, With a Survey of the Religious History of Scotland by Thomas Wright, 1873, we also learn that Aidan was born about 517 and died in 605. Also, Eochaid Buide's eldest son Kenneth ruled for only three months and died in 621.

Eochaid BUIDE had the following children:

- +13 Kenneth BRECC (-621) [14585]
- +14 Connad CERR (-) [14584]
- +15 Domnall BRECC (-642) [14581]

Eighth Generation

13. **Kenneth BRECC** [14585], son of Eochaid BUIDE [14582], died in 0621.¹¹
14. **Connad CERR**⁵ [14584] (also known as Kenneth-caer or Kenneth the AWKWARD) was the son of Eochaid BUIDE [14582].
15. **Domnall BRECC**^{5 8 13} [14581] (also known as DONAL-BREAC), son of Eochaid BUIDE [14582], died in 0642 in Strathcarron, Scotland.^{5 13}

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"DOMNALL BREDD (THE SPECKLED or POCK-MARKED) Dal Riata 629-42,

His reign saw the Scots of Dal Riata lose much of what they had gained during the reign of Aedan mac Gabhran. The early part of his life saw him heavily involved fighting in Ireland alongside the Irish high king, also called Domnall, but by the year 629

the complicated hostilities in Ulster had caused a change in allegiance. Over the next eight years there open conflict between the Scottish Dal Riata and the kings of the O'Neill, with Domnall siding with the Ulster king of the Dal nAraide. This proved a disastrous alliance and resulted in total defeat for Domnall at the battle of Mag Rath in County Down in 637. This was taken as the fulfilment of a prophecy uttered by St. Columbus, forty years earlier, that the Dal Riata Scots would retain power and authority provided they remained in alliance with the kings of the O'Neill. After Mag Rath Domnall Brecc not only lost his authority in Ireland, but seems to have lost much of his authority in Scotland. From 637 he was forced to reign jointly with his nephew FERCHAR, the son of CONNAD CERR. It is not clear whether Ferchar retained any authority over the Dal Riata of Ireland or whether, as is more likely, he became recognized as overlord of the Dal Riata in Scotland, with Domnall relegated to the ruler of only part of Dal Riata in Kintyre and Argyll. No doubt over the next five years, Domnall sought to re-enforce his authority, but he met with failure after failure. In 635 and 638 he was defeated in battles against the Picts, and in 642 he was killed in battle at Strathcarron, near Falkirk, by OWEN MAP BILI of the Strathclyde Britons. It would be another one hundred and fifty years before the Scots re-established themselves as a significant force in Northern Britain."

A Biographical Dictionary of Dark Age Britain by Ann Williams, Alfred P. Smyth and D. P. Kirby, 1991 reports that Domnall Brecc was the son of Eochaid Buide (also known as Eocha Bui) and also reports a death date of 642 at Strathcarron.

Domnall BRECC had the following children:

+16 DOMANGART II (-672) [14580]

Ninth Generation

16. **DOMANGART II**^{5 8} [14580], son of Domnall BRECC [14581], died in 0672.^{15 8}

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"The son of DOMNALL BRECC, Domangart became the sole ruler of the Scots in 660 after the kingdom had been divided since the disastrous defeat of his father at Mag Rath in 637. His reign was marked by a consolidation of the kingdom, giving it something of its former strength, but although Domangart made advances against the Picts amongst the Western Isles and Highlands, particularly around Skye, it is not recorded that he made any significant territorial gains to the east. It may be significant that the Irish missionary Maelrubai succeeded in establishing his own monastery at Applecross in Pictish territory in 673, perhaps under Domangart's sovereignty. For a period, then, Domangart may be seen as having stemmed the tide of disaster that followed his father's reign. He was succeeded by his cousin, MAELDUIN."

From The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.

"Domangart, son of Dona-Breac, was not able to succeed his father for he was assassinated in 672. Then it was not until Ferchar-Fada, the tall, of the family of Loarn, died in 702, after a bloody reign of twenty-one years, that the house of Gauran again acquired power."

DOMANGART II had the following children:

+17 EOCHAID II (-705) [14579]

Tenth Generation

17. **EOCHAID II**^{16 17 8 18} [14579] (also known as EOCHA-RINEVAL), son of DOMANGART II [14580], died in 0705.¹⁸

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"EOCHAID (II) CROOKED-NOSE Dal Riata, 695?-7. On the death of DOMNALL DONN, the kingship of Dal Riata was disputed between Eochaid, the son of DOMANGART (II) and FERCHAR FOIA, head of the Loarn branch of the family of Erc. As most king lists identify Ferchar as the successor to Domnall and not Eochaid, we may presume that Eochaid was either expelled or held captive. Ferchar died in 697, possibly of natural causes, but also possibly as a result of the inter-dynastic struggle. Eochaid succeeded in claiming the kingship, but only for a brief period - within a few months, he was murdered by Ferchar's son."

From A History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans by James Browne, 1857.

"On the death of Ferchar, in seven hundred and two, the sceptre passed again to the Fergusian race in the person of Eochairneval, remarkable for his Roman nose, the son of Domangart. who was assassinated in six hundred and seventy two. The reign of this prince was short and unfortunate. He invaded the territories of the Britons of Stratheluyd and was defeated on the banks of the Leven in a bloody conflict. Next year he had the misfortune to have his sceptre seized by a prime rival race of Lorn."

EOCHAID II had the following children:

+18 EOCHAID III (-733) [14578]

Eleventh Generation

18. **EOCHAID III**^{16 5 19 20 8} [14578] (also known as Eocha III or ETHACH), son of EOCHAID II [14579], died in 0733.^{5 19 20 8}

From Caledonia, Or an Account, Historical and Topographic, of North Britain by George Chalmers, 1807 .

"Eocha III, the son of Eocha II, who is remembered for his protuberant nose, became King of King of Kintyre, as we have seen, on the death of Duncha, the little. Eocha was of the Fergusian race of Gauran. He had to execute the arduous task of maintaining a civil war against such an antagonist as Selvach. These domestic conflicts seem to have been closed, after the battle of Air-Gialla, by a commodious compromise, which the safety of the tribes may have sought., and the interest of the families dictated. It is certain, from the series of the kings, that the two houses of Fergus, and Loarn, furnished a sovereign, for the Dalriadan kingdom, by a sort of alternate choice, though each several tribe, and individual prince, yielded but a slight obedience to the reigning king. The death of Selvach transferred the government of Loarn to Eocha; and, from this transfer, the whole Scoto-Irish kingdom became again united in the sceptre of Eocha. Eocha III died in 722 A.D., after a reign of nine years over Kintyre, and Argail, and of four years over all the Daldriadinian tribes."

From The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.

"Eocha III, son of Eocha-Rineval asserted his rights to the succession in 720, and finally in 729 was able to overthrow all his rivals, the whole Scottish-Irish Kingdom becoming united under him. After a reign of nine years over Kintyre and Argyle, and four years over all the Daldriadinian tribes, he died in 733. Following his death a contending faction again seized the sceptre and held it for six years."

EOCHAID III had the following children:

+19 Aed FIND (725-778) [14575]

Twelfth Generation

19. **Aed FIND**^{21 8 16 5} [14575] (also known as Etfinus and AODH-FIN), son of EOCHAID III [14578], was born in 0725.¹⁹ He died in 0778.¹⁹

From The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.

"AED FIND (the FAIR) ruled Dal Riata, 750-78. The name Aed is of ancient Celtic origin. It is derived from Aodh, the Celtic sun god, and means "fire". Aed Find was the son of EOCHAID (III) and was probably a child when his father died in 733, and when ANGUS, king of the Picts, defeated the ruling families of Dal Riata and claimed overlordship in 736. In the subsequent fourteen years there were several skirmishes between the Scots and the Picts, in one of which it is suggested that the sons of FIANNAMAIL were killed. By 750, however, we may presume that Aed was in his twenties. In that year Angus was defeated by ITUDEBUR of Strathclyde. Aed seized the opportunity and re-established himself in Dal Riata. His claim seems to have gone unchallenged, as Angus had enough problems to contend with. Eventually, in 768, Aed led an army against Angus's successor, CINIOD. Although the battle at Fortriu was inconclusive it resulted in acceptance by Ciniod of Aed's authority in Dal Riata. He established a period of stability amongst the Scots that had been unknown since the reigns of AEDAN and EOCHAID BUIDE over a hundred and fifty years before. This enabled Aed to govern his kingdom and establish a set of laws

which were incorporated as the laws of Alba by DONALD (I) a hundred years later. In addition to his nickname "the Fair", Aed was known as Aed Airechtech, "of the assemblers".

Aed FIND had the following children:

+20 EOCHAID (-826) [14574]

Thirteenth Generation

20. **EOCHAID**^{21 8 22 23} [14574] (also known as Achaius and EOCHA-ANNUINE), son of Aed FIND [14575], died in 0826.⁸ He was buried in Icolmkill, Scotland (Island of Iona) also Hyona.^{24 23} He married **URGUSIA** [14576].

From The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.

"Eocha-Annunie [Eochaid], another son of Aodh-fin [Aed Find], reestablished the line of the Gauran branch. This Eocha IV. is the Archains of the Latin annalists, His reign began in a period of civil war, but he held himself firmly in power and strengthened the royal position of his family. He died in 826 after a prosperous reign of thirty years. He married Urgusia, daughter of Urgusia and sister of Constantin who ruled the Piets from 791 to 821 and of Ungas who ruled the same tribes in 821-30. By this marriage he laid the foundations for the alliance of the Scots and Picts that was realized when Kenneth McAlpin, his grandson, rose to power."

From The History of Scotland by James Carruthers, 1826.

"Achains, renowned afar and beloved at home, died in the thirty-second year of his reign, and was interred in Hyona; his friend Charlemagne died four yreas before him, having reigned over the Franks forty-seven years, and been emperor of the Romans fourteen."

URGUSIA^{25 8 24} [14576] (also known as FERGUSIAN) was the daughter of URGUSIA (-) [14577].

From Caledonia: or, A Historical and Topographical Account of North Britain by George Chalmers, 1887. This tells us that Alpin's mother was Urgusia, a Pictish princess, and that he died in battle near Laicht-castle (which is near Galloway, Scotland) in 839. There is some debate among scholars about this date with some claiming that it occurred in 836.

URGUSIA and EOCHAID had the following children:

+21 ALPIN (-bef839) [14572]

Fourteenth Generation

21. **ALPIN**^{26 25 24} [14572] (also known as ALPINE), son of EOCHAID [14574] and URGUSIA [14576], died btw 0836 and 0839. He married **Pict "Throne PRINCESS"** [14573].

from Ireland in Early Mediaeval Europe edited by Dorothy Whitelock, Rosamond McKitterick and D. N. Dumville, 1982.

"As to Eoganan's eligibility for Pictish kingship, his case is parallel to that of his cousin, Drest son of Constantine; however we explain it, it seems to require some weakening in matrilineal custom. The fact that Eoganan was strong enough to reunite the two kingships in his own person suggests that, had he livedm he might have become the founder of a permanent patrilineal dynasty of a united kingdom. The possibility, if it was one, was extingujished in the disastrous battle of 839. With his death and that of his brother the partilineal descendants of Fergus of Dalriada came to an end, so far as we knowm and the Daldrian kingship appartnely passed to Eoganan's second cousinm Kenneth's father, Alpin son of Eochaid son of Aed Find. At the same time the Pictish kingship passed to a man with a Pictish-seeming name and patronymic, Uurad (Ferat(h) in hibernicized texts) son of Bargoit. At the end of his three year's reign (839-42) Alpin's son Kenneth, in the words of the Scottisn Chronicle, came to Pictavia'. This source makes it clear that Kenneth's reign in Pictavia was counted from 842, sixteen years before he died, and a sixteen-year reign is supported by the evidence of regnal lists. The Scottish Chronicle adds that before he came to Pictavia he had held the Dalriete regnum for two years (840-2)."

from Caledonia: or, A Historical and
Topographical Account of North Britain by George Chalmers, 1887.

"Alpin probably derived his name, which has obscured history and misled inquiry, from his mother Urgusia, a Pictish princess. Over the Picts reigned contemporary with Alpin, Drest the son of Constantine, his cousin, and Talargan, who disputed Constantine's authority. Alpin would naturally support his relation, who appears to have prevailed over his antagonist. The sagacity of Alpin seems to have perceived the weakness of his neighbors beyond the Clyde, and his ambition appears to have prompted a desire to reign over richer people and more extensive domains. In 836 he set sail from Kintyre, and landed on the coast of Kyle within the bay of Ayr. According to the odious practice of a savage age, he laid waste the country between the Ayr and Doon, before the people and their chiefs could meet him in conflict. Following the course of these rivers he penetrated to the ridge which separates Kyle from Galloway, and here he met his appropriate fate, during a sharp struggle, from the obscure weapon of an enraged chief near the site of Laicht castle, which derived its singular name from the stone of Alpin. His grave stone was still known and recognized three centuries and a half after he had finished his career, and left his claims to his more fortunate successor. Yet is Alpin supposed by Scottish history, to have fallen in asserting his title to the Pictish throne after the death of his cousin Uuen, in right of his mother Urgusia. But this supposition is inconsistent with events, and is rejected by chronology. The succession to Uuen did not open to Alpin, as he fell in 839, three years before the demise of Uuen in 839 A.D."

Pict "Throne PRINCESS"²⁷ [14573] and ALPIN had the following children:

+22 Kenneth MAC ALPIN (-bef860) [14571]

Fifteenth Generation

22. **Kenneth MAC ALPIN**^{28 29} [14571], son of ALPIN [14572] and Pict "Throne PRINCESS" [14573], died btw 0858 and 0860 in Forteviot, Scotland.²⁹ He was buried in Iona.²⁹

From A Passion for Scotland by David R. Ross, 2002.

"Kenneth MacAlpin, who is credited with being the first king of our modern ideal of Scotland, is also buried on Iona. He died at Forteviot, a few miles south-west of Perth. An old gazetteer mentions:

On a small eminence now called the Halyhill, at the west end of the village, overhanging May water, stood Forteviot, the ancient capital of Fortrenn. According to legend, Angus MacFergus, King of the Picts (731-61) here built a church, and in his palace here Kenneth MacAlpin died in 860.

Other sources claim MacAlpin's death as having taken place in 858."

The British Chronicles by David Hughes, 2007, reports that Kenneth's mother was a Pict "throne-princess" and that he was killed in battle with the Vikings in 859/60.

Kenneth MAC ALPIN had the following children:

+23 CONSTANTINE I (-bef877) [14570]

Sixteenth Generation

23. **CONSTANTINE I**^{30 28 31} [14570], son of Kenneth MAC ALPIN [14571], died btw 0876 and 0877.^{31 29} He was buried in Island of Iona.²⁹

Killed by the Vikings in 876.

CONSTANTINE I had the following children:

+24 Donald II (Domnall MAC CUSTANTIN) (-900) [14569]

Seventeenth Generation

24. **Donald II (Domnall MAC CUSTANTIN)**^{31 30 28} [14569], son of CONSTANTINE I [14570], died in 0900 in Forres, Scotland.³²
²⁸ He was buried in Island of Iona.²⁸

From Understanding Scottish History, Dr. David Allan, 2011.

"Donald II, the son of Constantine I, reigned from 889 to 900. This clearly marked a decisive moment in the monarchy's development as he was the first who, when he died, was described by the Irish chroniclers as King of Alba."

Donald II (Domnall MAC CUSTANTIN) had the following children:

+25 Malcolm I (Mael Coluim MAC DOMNAILL) (c. 900-954) [14568]

Eighteenth Generation

25. **Malcolm I (Mael Coluim MAC DOMNAILL)**^{28 5 33} [14568], son of Donald II (Domnall MAC CUSTANTIN) [14569], was born c. 0900.³² He died in 0954 in Either Dunottar or Fetteresso.³³ He was buried in Probably buried on the island of Iona or at the remains of Fetteresso Castle.³³

Malcolm I (Mael Coluim MAC DOMNAILL) had the following children:

+26 KENNETH II (-995) [14564]

Nineteenth Generation

26. **KENNETH II**^{34 35 28 5} [14564], son of Malcolm I (Mael Coluim MAC DOMNAILL) [14568], died in 0995 in Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, Scotland.^{28 9} He was buried in Island of Iona, Scotland.²⁸ He married **Leinster princess from the Liffey PLAIN , Ireland** [14567].

Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700, by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004, reports that Kenneth (or Cinaed) was killed by his own men in 995.

Leinster princess from the Liffey PLAIN , Ireland^{28 5} [14567] and KENNETH II had the following children:

+27 Malcolm II (Malcolm MACKENNETH) (954-1034) [14562]

Twentieth Generation

27. **Malcolm II (Malcolm MACKENNETH)**^{36 34 35 37 28} [14562] (also known as Mael COLUIM II), son of KENNETH II [14564] and Leinster princess from the Liffey PLAIN , Ireland [14567], was born in 0954.³⁷ He had the title 'King'. He died on 25 Nov 1034 in Glamis, Scotland.^{37 28} He was buried in Island of Iona, Scotland.²⁸

Malcolm II (Malcolm MACKENNETH) had the following children:

+28 Bethoc of SCOTLAND (-) [14561]

Twenty-first Generation

28. **Bethoc of SCOTLAND**^{36 38 35 39} [14561] (also known as BEATRIX), daughter of Malcolm II (Malcolm MACKENNETH) [14562], married **Crinan of NORTHUMBERLAND** [14560] in 1000.³⁵

According to Britain's Royal Families: The Complete Genealogy by Alison Weir, 2011, Bethoc was known as the Lady of Atholl.

Crinan of NORTHUMBERLAND^{36 35 28} [14560] (also known as CRONAN), son of DUNCAN (-) [14566], was born in 0978.³⁵ He died in 1045 in Battle of Dunkeld.³⁵ He and Bethoc of SCOTLAND had the following children:

+29 DUNCAN I (-1040) [14557]

Twenty-second Generation

29. **DUNCAN I**^{33 36 34 34} [14557] (also known as Donnchad MAC CRINAIN), son of Crinan of NORTHUMBERLAND [14560] and Bethoc of SCOTLAND [14561], died on 14 Aug 1040.³⁸ He married **Sibyl of NORTHUMBERLAND** [14563].

Duncan was put to death by his subjects in 1040, according to: Ogygia: or, A Chronological Account of Irish Events, 1793.

Murdered by Macbeth according to Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700, by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.

Sibyl of NORTHUMBERLAND³⁴ [14563] was the daughter of Earl SYWARD (-) [14565]. She and DUNCAN I had the following children:

+30 Malcolm CANMORE (c. 1031-1093) [14554]

Twenty-third Generation

30. **Malcolm CANMORE**^{33 40} [14554] (also known as MALCOLM III), son of DUNCAN I [14557] and Sibyl of NORTHUMBERLAND [14563], was born c. 1031.³³ He married **Saint Margaret ATHELING** [14556] in 1070 in Dumfermline, Scotland.⁴¹ He married **Ingibjorg FINNSDOTTIR** [14558] bef 1080.³ He died on 13 Nov 1093 in Northumbria.³³ He was buried in Tynemouth Priory, England.³³

Malcolm III was buried in Tynemouth Priory, England but possibly reinterred in Dunfermline Abbey or on the island of Iona. (From Historical Dictionary of the British Monarchy by James Panton, 2011.).

Saint Margaret ATHELING^{42 41} [14556] (also known as Margaret of WESSEX), daughter of the Aetheling EDWARD (1016-1057) [14559] and Agatha of KIEV (-c. 1068) [14601], was born in 1046 in Royal Court of Hungary.⁴¹ She died c. 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland.^{33 43}

Margaret was canonized in 1249 according to Prayers of Prophets, Knights and Kings: A Symposium from 2334 B.C. to Date by Stanley St. Clair, 2006.

Saint Margaret ATHELING and Malcolm CANMORE had the following children:

+31 DAVID I (1082-1153) [14553]

Twenty-fourth Generation

31. **DAVID I**³³ [14553] (also known as SAINT), son of Malcolm CANMORE [14554] and Saint Margaret ATHELING [14556], was born in 1082.³³ He had the title 'King'. He married **Matilda HUNTINGTON** [14555] btw 1113 and 1114.⁴⁴ He died on 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, England.³³ He was buried in Dumfermline, Fife, Scotland.³³

Historical Dictionary of the British Monarchy by James Panton, 2011 shows David's birth year as 1082 but other sources show anything from 1080 to 1085.

Grandniece of William the Conqueror.

Matilda HUNTINGTON^{40 44 42} [14555] and DAVID I had the following children:

+32 Henry DE HUNTINGTON (1114-1152) [14551]

Twenty-fifth Generation

32. **Henry DE HUNTINGTON**^{33 44 45} [14551], son of DAVID I [14553] and Matilda HUNTINGTON [14555], was born in 1114.⁴⁴ He married **Ada DE WARENNE** [14552] in 1139.³³ He died on 12 Jun 1152.^{44 46}

Earl of Northumberland.

Ada DE WARENNE³³ [14552] was born c. 1120.³³ She died c. 1178.³³ She and Henry DE HUNTINGTON had the following children:

+33 William I the LION , King of Scotland (1143-1214) [14547]

Twenty-sixth Generation

33. **William I the LION , King of Scotland**^{47 48 49} [14547], son of Henry DE HUNTINGTON [14551] and Ada DE WARENNE [14552], was born in 1143.⁴⁹ He died on 4 Dec 1214 in Stirling, Scotland.^{47 49} He married **Isabel AVENAL** [14548].

Isabel AVENAL^{47 48} [14548] was the daughter of Richard AVENAL (-) [14549] and ?? (-) [14550]. She and William I the LION , King of Scotland had the following children:

+34 Isabel AVENAL (-) [14546]

Twenty-seventh Generation

34. **Isabel AVENAL**^{47 48} [14546] (also known as Isabel of SCOTLAND), daughter of William I the LION , King of Scotland [14547] and Isabel AVENAL [14548], married **Robert DE ROS** [14545].

Robert DE ROS^{47 48 49} [14545] died bef 23 Dec 1226.⁴⁹ He and Isabel AVENAL had the following children:

+35 William DE ROS (-c. 1264) [14543]

Twenty-eighth Generation

35. **William DE ROS**^{47 49} [14543], son of Robert DE ROS [14545] and Isabel AVENAL [14546], died c. 1264.⁴⁹ He married **Lucy FITZPIERS** [14544].

Lucy FITZPIERS⁴⁷ [14544] and William DE ROS had the following children:

+36 William DE ROS (c. 1244-bef1310) [14541]

Twenty-ninth Generation

36. **William DE ROS**^{50 47 49} [14541], son of William DE ROS [14543] and Lucy FITZPIERS [14544], was born c. 1244.⁵⁰ He had the title 'Baron'. He married **Eustace FITZHUGH** [14542] in 1268.⁴⁹ He died bef 28 May 1310.⁵⁰

Eustace FITZHUGH^{50 47 49} [14542] and William DE ROS had the following children:

+37 Lucy DE ROOS (c. 1270-1332) [14540]

Thirtieth Generation

37. **Lucy DE ROOS**^{51 50} [14540] (also known as DE ROS), daughter of William DE ROS [14541] and Eustace FITZHUGH

[14542], was born c. 1270.⁵⁰ She married **Robert PLUMPTON** [14539] c. 1295.⁵⁰ She died in 1332.⁵⁰

Robert PLUMPTON^{51 52} [14539] was born in 1268 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England.⁵² He died in 1325 in Plumpton.⁵⁰ He and Lucy DE ROOS had the following children:

+38 William DE PLUMPTON (1295-1362) [14537]

Thirty-first Generation

38. **William DE PLUMPTON**^{53 54 51} [14537], son of Robert PLUMPTON [14539] and Lucy DE ROOS [14540], was born in 1295 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England.⁵⁴ He married **Christiana MOWBRAY** [14538] in Plumpton.^{54 51} He died in 1362.⁵⁴

Christiana MOWBRAY^{54 51} [14538] was born c. 1305 in Plumpton.⁵⁴ She died on 25 Dec 1362.⁵⁴ She and William DE PLUMPTON had the following children:

+39 Alice DE PLUMPTON (c. 1332-1374) [14536]

Thirty-second Generation

39. **Alice DE PLUMPTON**^{53 55} [14536] (also known as ALICIA), daughter of William DE PLUMPTON [14537] and Christiana MOWBRAY [14538], was born c. 1332.⁵⁴ She married **Richard DE SHERBURNE** [14535] in 1352.⁵⁵ She died in 1374.⁵⁴

Richard DE SHERBURNE^{56 53 55} [14535] died in 1361.^{56 55}

We know that Margaret Sherburne's father was Richard Sherburne. Gentlemens Magazine: and Historical Chronicles by Sylvanus Urban, 1824 reports that Richard Sherburne married Alice Plumpton (or de Plumpton) and that Alice's father was William de Plumpton. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700 By Frederick Lewis Weis, 2004 confirms this marriage and reports that it took place in 1352. Note that this says that Richard Shireburne died in 1361, instead of the 1373 reported in The History of County Palantine. It appears that 1361 is correct. This is the date shown in several other sources and fits with the report in the above mentioned Ancestral Roots that Alice married for a second time in 1364.

Richard DE SHERBURNE and Alice DE PLUMPTON had the following children:

+40 Margaret DE SHIREBURNE (-) [14534]

Thirty-third Generation

40. **Margaret DE SHIREBURNE**^{57 56} [14534], daughter of Richard DE SHERBURNE [14535] and Alice DE PLUMPTON [14536], married **Richard DE BAYLEY** [14533] in 1377.⁵⁶

Richard DE BAYLEY^{57 56} [14533] died btw 1379 and 1380. He and Margaret DE SHIREBURNE had the following children:

+41 Richard de BAYLEY (1381-1441) [14532]

Thirty-fourth Generation

41. **Richard de BAYLEY**^{58 57} [14532] (also known as Richard Sherburne or SHIREBURNE), son of Richard DE BAYLEY [14533] and Margaret DE SHIREBURNE [14534], was born on 12 Oct 1381.⁵⁸ He died on 29 May 1441.⁵⁸ He married **Agnes STANLEY** [14531].

From A History of the Family of Sherborn, we learn that the father Richard Sherburne (who married Agnes Stanley) was actually born Richard Bayley (or de Bayley). He was born in 1381 and is reported to have died May 29, 1441, just 4 days after his son Richard.

Richard Sherburne (who married Agnes Stanley) was actually born Richard Bayley (or de Bayley). From Gentlemen's Magazine: And Historical Chronicle by Sylvanus Urban, 1824, sheds some light on this. The parents of Richard were Richard de Bayley and Margaret de Shireburne. Richard de Bayley died in 1379-80. Son Richard assumed the name Sherburne (apparently a variation of his mother's maiden name, see below). This information is confirmed in the The History of the County Palantine and Duchy of Lancaster by Edward Baines, William Robert Whatton, Brooke Herford, James Croston, 1891. We also learn the Richard de Bayley married Margaret de Sherburne in 1377 and that her father was Richard de Sherburne who died in 1373.

A very nice website called "The Family de Mitton; Ancient History and Legacy" confirms the above and also reports that the son Richard (formerly de Bayley and then Sherburne or Shireburne) was born October 12, 138.

Agnes STANLEY⁵⁹ [14531] was buried on 3 Nov 1444 in Minton, Lancanshire.⁵⁸ She and Richard de BAYLEY had the following children:

+42 Richard SHERBURNE (-1441) [14529]

Thirty-fifth Generation

42. **Richard SHERBURNE**^{60 59 61} [14529], son of Richard de BAYLEY [14532] and Agnes STANLEY [14531], died on 25 May 1441.⁶¹ He was buried in 1441 in Mitton, Lancanshire on Ascension Day.⁵⁹ He married **Alice HAMERTON** [14530].

Alice HAMERTON⁶¹ [14530] and Richard SHERBURNE had the following children:

+43 Agnes SHERBURNE (-) [14528]

Thirty-sixth Generation

43. **Agnes SHERBURNE**⁶⁰ [14528], daughter of Richard SHERBURNE [14529] and Alice HAMERTON [14530], married **Henry RISHTON** [14526].

Henry RISHTON⁶⁰ [14526] and Agnes SHERBURNE had the following children:

+44 Nicholas RISHTON (c. 1454-1508) [14524]

Thirty-seventh Generation

44. **Nicholas RISHTON**^{62 59 60} [14524], son of Henry RISHTON [14526] and Agnes SHERBURNE [14528], was born c. 1454.⁶² He married **Margaret RADCLIFFE** [14525] on 20 Jun 1471.^{62 59} He died on 3 May 1508.^{62 60}

Margaret RADCLIFFE^{62 59 60 63} [14525] was born c. 1462.⁶³ She died on 6 Jul 1528.^{62 59 60} She and Nicholas RISHTON had the following children:

+45 Agnes RISHTON (aft1470-aft1556) [14523]

+46 Richard RISHTON (c. 1482-) [14527]

Thirty-eighth Generation

45. **Agnes RISHTON**⁶⁴ [14523], daughter of Nicholas RISHTON [14524] and Margaret RADCLIFFE [14525], was born aft 1470.⁶⁴ She married **Richard WORTHINGTON** [14522] in Lancanshire, England.^{64 65} She died aft 1556 in Blainscough, Lancaster.⁶⁴

Richard WORTHINGTON⁶⁴ [14522] died on 22 Dec 1526 in Blainscough.⁶⁴ He and Agnes RISHTON had the following children:

+47 Peter WORTHINGTON (c. 1514-1577) [14520]

46. **Richard RISHTON** [14527], son of Nicholas RISHTON [14524] and Margaret RADCLIFFE [14525], was born c. 1482.

Thirty-ninth Generation

47. **Peter WORTHINGTON**⁶⁶ [14520], son of Richard WORTHINGTON [14522] and Agnes RISHTON [14523], was born c. 1514.⁶⁴ He died on 19 Sep 1577.⁶⁴ He married **Isabel ANDERTON** [14521].

Isabel ANDERTON⁶⁶ [14521] died c. 1572.⁶⁴ She and Peter WORTHINGTON had the following children:

+48 Isabel WORTHINGTON (-) [14376]

Fortieth Generation

48. **Isabel WORTHINGTON**⁶⁷ ⁶⁶ [14376], daughter of Peter WORTHINGTON [14520] and Isabel ANDERTON [14521], married **Robert WERDEN** [14374] in Lancashire, England.⁶⁴

Robert WERDEN⁶⁸ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁶ [14374], son of William WERDEN (bef1514-1574) [14375] and UNKNOWN (-) [14382], was born in 1534.⁶⁷ He died in 1580.⁶⁷ He and Isabel WORTHINGTON had the following children:

+49 William WORDEN (1569-) [14383]

+50 Peter WORDEN I (c. 1576-1639) [14372]

Forty-first Generation

49. **William WORDEN**⁶⁶ [14383], son of Robert WERDEN [14374] and Isabel WORTHINGTON [14376], was born in 1569.⁶⁶

50. **Peter WORDEN I**⁶⁹ [14372], son of Robert WERDEN [14374] and Isabel WORTHINGTON [14376], was born c. 1576 in Clayton, England.⁶⁹ He married **Margaret GRICE** [14373] btw 1603 and 1604 in England.⁶⁹ He died in 1639 in Yarmouth, MA.⁶⁹ He was buried in Worden Cemetery, Dennis, MA.⁶⁷

According to "The Partelow-Coats-Welch Descent from Rose (Worden) Partelow by Douglas Hickling, 2009", Peter Worden I was a lineal descendant of King William I the Lion of Scotland.

Margaret GRICE⁶⁹ ⁶⁶ [14373] was born btw 1568 and 1572.⁶⁹ She married Anthony WALL bef 1603.³ She died c. 1612.⁶⁹ She and Peter WORDEN I had the following children:

+51 Peter WORDEN II (1609-1681) [14370]

+52 Elizabeth WORDEN (-1635) [14377]

+53 Bridget WORDEN (-1628) [14381]

Forty-second Generation

51. **Peter WORDEN II**⁶⁹ ⁶⁷ [14370], son of Peter WORDEN I [14372] and Margaret GRICE [14373], was born in 1609 in Clayton-le-Woods, England.⁶⁹ ⁶⁷ He died in 1681 in Yarmouth, MA.⁶⁷ He was buried in Worden Cemetery, Dennis, MA.⁶⁷ He married **Mary ?** [14371].

Mary ?⁶⁹ [14371] died on 5 May 1687 in Yarmouth.⁶⁹

The Partelow-Coats-Welch information reports a date of death for Mary as May 5, 1687. The Ancestry of Minetta R. Worden says March 25, 1687.

Mary ? and Peter WORDEN II had the following children:

+54 Mary WORDEN (1639-1723) [14388]

- +55 Mercy WORDEN (1641-1688) [14390]
- +56 Martha WORDEN (c. 1646-1725) [14392]
- +57 Samuel WORDEN (c. 1647-1716) [14368]
- +58 Daughter WORDEN (1648-) [14394]

52. **Elizabeth WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14377], daughter of Peter WORDEN I [14372] and Margaret GRICE [14373], married **John LEWIS** [14378].⁶⁷ She died in Jul 1635 in Kirkham, Lancashire, England.⁶⁷ She married **Hugh SWANSEY** [14380].

John LEWIS⁶⁷ [14378] and Elizabeth WORDEN had the following children:

- +59 John LEWIS , Jr. (c. 1625-) [14379]

Hugh SWANSEY⁶⁷ [14380] and Elizabeth WORDEN had the following children:

- +60 Edmund SWANSEY (1630-bef1636) [14385]
- +61 Robert SWANSEY (1632-) [14386]
- +62 Hugh SWANSEY (1635-1635) [14387]

53. **Bridget WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14381], daughter of Peter WORDEN I [14372] and Margaret GRICE [14373], died on 19 Nov 1628 in Preston, England.⁶⁷

Forty-third Generation

54. **Mary WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14388], daughter of Peter WORDEN II [14370] and Mary ? [14371], was born in 1639 in Yarmouth, MA.⁶⁷ She married **John BUNGE** [14389] in Sep 1657 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷ She died in 1723 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷
55. **Mercy WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14390], daughter of Peter WORDEN II [14370] and Mary ? [14371], was born in 1641 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷ She married **Kenelem WINSLOW , 2nd** [14391] on 23 Sep 1667.⁶⁷ She died on 22 Sep 1688 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷ She was buried in Worden Cemetery, Dennis, MA.⁶⁷
56. **Martha WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14392], daughter of Peter WORDEN II [14370] and Mary ? [14371], was born c. 1646 in Barnstable, MA.⁶⁷ She died in 1725.⁶⁷ She married **Joseph SEVERANCE** [14393].
57. **Samuel WORDEN**^{69 67} [14368], son of Peter WORDEN II [14370] and Mary ? [14371], was born c. 1647 in Barnstable.^{69 67} He had the title 'Dr.'. He married **Hopetill HOLLEY** [14369] c. 1665.⁶⁹ He married **Frances WEST** [14395] aft 1715.³ He died on 26 Aug 1716 in Stonington, CT.^{69 67} He was buried in Wequetequoc Cove Cemetery, Stonington, CT.⁶⁷

Hopetill HOLLEY^{69 67} [14369], daughter of Joseph HOLLEY (-) [14410] and Rose ALLEN (-) [14411], was born in 1649 in Sandwich, MA.^{69 67} She died on 13 Sep 1715 in Stonington.⁶⁹ She was buried in Wequetequoc Cove Cemetery.⁶⁷ She and Samuel WORDEN had the following children:

- +63 Rose WORDEN (-) [14358]
- +64 Peter WORDEN (1668-1732) [14396]
- +65 Samuel WORDEN (1670-c. 1727) [14398]
- +66 Isaac WORDEN (c. 1673-1718) [14400]
- +67 Thomas WORDEN (1675-1759) [14402]
- +68 Nathaniel WORDEN (c. 1679-1738) [14404]
- +69 Hopetill WORDEN (-) [14406]
- +70 Mary WORDEN (-) [14408]

58. **Daughter WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14394], daughter of Peter WORDEN II [14370] and Mary ? [14371], was born on 10 Feb 1647/48.⁶⁷

Described by "The Ancestry of Minetta R. Worden" as "a daughter born on 10 February 1648.

59. **John LEWIS , Jr.**^{67 66} [14379], son of John LEWIS [14378] and Elizabeth WORDEN [14377], was born c. 1625.⁶⁶

60. **Edmund SWANSEY**⁶⁶ [14385], son of Hugh SWANSEY [14380] and Elizabeth WORDEN [14377], was born in 1630.⁶⁶ He died bef 1636.⁶⁶
61. **Robert SWANSEY**⁶⁶ [14386], son of Hugh SWANSEY [14380] and Elizabeth WORDEN [14377], was born in 1632.⁶⁶
62. **Hugh SWANSEY**⁶⁶ [14387], son of Hugh SWANSEY [14380] and Elizabeth WORDEN [14377], was born in 1635.⁶⁶ He died in 1635.⁶⁶

Forty-fourth Generation

63. **Rose WORDEN**⁶⁹ ⁶⁷ [14358], daughter of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], married **Richard PARTELOW** [14357] c. 1699.⁷⁰

Richard PARTELOW⁶⁹ ⁶⁷ [14357] and Rose WORDEN had the following children:

- +71 Margaret PARTELOW (1701-) [14362]
- +72 Solomon PARTELOW (1703-) [14363]
- +73 John PARTELOW (1706-) [14364]
- +74 Richard PARTELOW (1708-) [14365]
- +75 Rose PARTELOW (1711-) [14366]
- +76 William PARTELOW (1713-) [14367]
- +77 Thomas PARTELOW (1716-c. 1795) [14352]

64. **Peter WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14396], son of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], was born in 1668 in Yarmouth, MA.⁶⁷ He married **Mary HOLLEY** [14397] on 20 Feb 1692/93.⁶⁷ He died on 18 Nov 1732 in Warwick, RI.⁶⁷

Mary HOLLEY⁶⁷ [14397], daughter of Joseph HOLLEY (-) [14410] and Rose ALLEN (-) [14411], died in 1733.⁶⁷

Mary Holley was a first cousin to Peter Worden.

65. **Samuel WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14398], son of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], was born in 1670 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷ He died c. 1727.⁶⁷ He married **Rose HOLLEY** [14399].

Rose HOLLEY⁶⁷ [14399] was the daughter of Joseph HOLLEY (-) [14410] and Rose ALLEN (-) [14411].

Rose Holley was a first cousin of Samuel Worden.

66. **Isaac WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14400], son of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], was born c. 1673 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷ He died in 1718 in Stonington, CT.⁶⁷ He married **Rebekah ?** [14401].

67. **Thomas WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14402], son of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], was born in 1675 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷ He married **Sarah BUTLER** [14403] on 9 Dec 1708 in Stonington.⁶⁷ He died on 6 Nov 1759 in Norwich, CT.⁶⁷

68. **Nathaniel WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14404], son of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], was born c. 1679 in Yarmouth.⁶⁷ He died in 1738 in Greenwich, CT.⁶⁷ He married **Margaret ?** [14405].

69. **Hopestill WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14406], daughter of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], married **John HOLLEY** [14407].

John Holley was a first cousin of Hopestill Worden.

70. **Mary WORDEN**⁶⁷ [14408], daughter of Samuel WORDEN [14368] and Hopestill HOLLEY [14369], married **Daniel WILCOX** [14409].

Forty-fifth Generation

71. **Margaret PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14362], daughter of Richard PARTELOW [14357] and Rose WORDEN [14358], was born on 1 Aug 1701 in Stonington, CT.⁶⁹
72. **Solomon PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14363], son of Richard PARTELOW [14357] and Rose WORDEN [14358], was born on 5 Dec 1703 in Stonington.⁶⁹
73. **John PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14364], son of Richard PARTELOW [14357] and Rose WORDEN [14358], was born on 5 May 1706 in Stonington.⁶⁹
74. **Richard PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14365], son of Richard PARTELOW [14357] and Rose WORDEN [14358], was born on 23 Aug 1708 in Stonington.⁶⁹
75. **Rose PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14366], daughter of Richard PARTELOW [14357] and Rose WORDEN [14358], was born on 15 Feb 1710/11 in Stonington.⁶⁹
76. **William PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14367], son of Richard PARTELOW [14357] and Rose WORDEN [14358], was born on 5 Apr 1713 in Stonington.⁶⁹
77. **Thomas PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14352], son of Richard PARTELOW [14357] and Rose WORDEN [14358], was born on 6 Mar 1715/16 in Stonington. He married **Deborah WELLS** [14353] on 13 Mar 1739/40 in Stonington.⁶⁹ He died c. 1795.⁶⁹

Deborah WELLS⁶⁹ [14353] and Thomas PARTELOW had the following children:

- +78 Elizabeth PARTELOW (1741-) [14359]
- +79 Thomas PARTELOW (1743-) [14356]
- +80 Jonas PARTELOW (1745-) [12395]
- +81 Azariah PARTELOW (1750-) [14360]
- +82 Deborah PARTELOW (1763-) [14361]

Forty-sixth Generation

78. **Elizabeth PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14359], daughter of Thomas PARTELOW [14352] and Deborah WELLS [14353], was born on 17 Apr 1741.⁶⁹
79. **Thomas PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14356], son of Thomas PARTELOW [14352] and Deborah WELLS [14353], was born on 29 Apr 1743.⁶⁹
80. **Jonas PARTELOW**^{71 69 72} [12395], son of Thomas PARTELOW [14352] and Deborah WELLS [14353], was born on 31 Jan 1744/45.⁶⁹ He married **Lydia KEEZER** [12396] on 27 Sep 1764 in Hopkinton, RI.⁶⁹

Lydia KEEZER^{71 69 72} [12396] and Jonas PARTELOW had the following children:

- +83 Elizabeth PARTELOW (1765-) [14354]
 - +84 Asahel S. PARTELLO (1767-1825) [11999]
 - +85 Tacy PARTELOW (c. 1770-) [14355]
81. **Azariah PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14360], daughter of Thomas PARTELOW [14352] and Deborah WELLS [14353], was born on 31 Jan 1749/50.⁶⁹
 82. **Deborah PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14361], daughter of Thomas PARTELOW [14352] and Deborah WELLS [14353], was born on 31 May 1763.⁶⁹

Forty-seventh Generation

83. **Elizabeth PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14354], daughter of Jonas PARTELOW [12395] and Lydia KEEZER [12396], was born on 24 Oct 1765.⁶⁹
84. **Asahel S. PARTELLO**^{73 72 74 75 76} [11999] (also known as Asahel S. PARTELOW), son of Jonas PARTELOW [12395] and Lydia KEEZER [12396], was born on 31 May 1767 in North Stonington, New London, CT.^{73 72} He had the title 'Dr.'. He married **Mary E. KENNEDY** [12000] on 15 Mar 1787 in CT.⁷⁷ He married **Mary ROSE** [12397] on 20 Sep 1798.⁷⁶ He married **Phebe Hall PENDLETON** [12398] on 8 Apr 1806 in Canterbury, CT.⁷¹ He died on 12 Aug 1825 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, USA.^{78 72} He was buried in Union Cemetery, Madison County, NY.^{78 72}

Mary E. KENNEDY^{73 72} [12000] was born on 10 Sep 1765 in Voluntown, Windham, CT.⁷³ She and Asahel S. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +86 Rosanna PARTELLO (1788-1790) [12387]
- +87 Wealthy PARTELLO (1791-1839) [12388]
- +88 Deborah PARTELLO (1793-) [12386]
- +89 Welcome Jonas PARTELLO (1795-1863) [11986]

Mary ROSE^{79 74 75 76} [12397] and Asahel S. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +90 Eli Star PARTELLO (c. 1798-) [15384]
- +91 Abigail PARTELLO (c. 1799-) [15385]
- +92 Asahel J. PARTELLO , Jr. (c. 1801-1871) [15378]
- +93 Adeline PARTELLO (c. 1801-) [15386]
- +94 Philetus P. PARTELLO (1807-) [15387]

Phebe Hall PENDLETON^{71 72} [12398] was born on 13 Mar 1788 in Westerly, Rhode Island.⁷¹ She died on 20 Sep 1833 in Spafford, NY.^{71 78} She was buried in Union Cemetery.⁷¹ She and Asahel S. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +95 Stephen PARTELLO (1807-1871) [12399]
- +96 Joseph Bishop PARTELLO (1809-1900) [12411]
- +97 Joel Kennedy PARTELLO (1811-1894) [12438]
- +98 Phoebe Ann PARTELLO (1813-c. 1837) [12440]
- +99 William Philip Utley PARTELLO (1815-1877) [12447]
- +100 Lydia Margaret PARTELLO (1816-1885) [13114]
- +101 Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO (1818-1898) [14055]
- +102 Alfred Marvin PARTELLO (1822-1865) [14123]
- +103 Washington Rouse PARTELLO (1824-1878) [14154]

85. **Tacy PARTELOW**⁶⁹ [14355], daughter of Jonas PARTELOW [12395] and Lydia KEEZER [12396], was born c. 1770 in Voluntown, CT.⁶⁹ She married **Ambrose COATS** [14412] on 2 Oct 1791.⁶⁹

Ambrose COATS⁶⁹ [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW had the following children:

- +104 Sally COATS (1792-) [14413]
- +105 Lydia COATS (1793-) [14414]
- +106 Ambrose COATS , Jr. (1795-) [14415]
- +107 Frelove Tacy COATS (1797-1877) [14416]
- +108 Bartholemew COATS (1803-) [14417]
- +109 Avery COATS (c. 1806-) [14418]
- +110 Tacy COATS (c. 1808-) [14419]
- +111 Welcome H. COATS (1811-) [14420]

Forty-eighth Generation

86. **Rosanna PARTELLO**^{80 72 81} [12387], daughter of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary E. KENNEDY [12000], was born on 22 Dec 1788 in CT.⁸⁰ She died on 7 Mar 1790.⁸¹
87. **Wealthy PARTELLO**^{80 82 83 84 72} [12388] (also known as WELTHA), daughter of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary E. KENNEDY [12000], was born on 10 Feb 1791 in Plainfield, CT.⁸⁰ She married **Eathan ALLEN** [12389] on 23 Aug 1820 in N. Stonington.⁸² She died on 30 Apr 1839.⁸⁵ She was buried in Union Cemetery, North Stonington, CT.⁸⁵ She and Eathan ALLEN experienced Minister in John Langworthy, J.P.⁸²

Eathan ALLEN^{82 83} [12389] was born c. 1780 in CT.⁸³ He died on 23 Jul 1867.⁸⁵ He was buried in Union Cemetery.⁸⁵ He and Wealthy PARTELLO had the following children:

- +112 Latham H. ALLEN (1822-1841) [12390]
- +113 Wealthy R ALLEN (1827-1905) [12391]

88. **Deborah PARTELLO**^{80 72} [12386], daughter of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary E. KENNEDY [12000], was born on 25 Apr 1793 in Plainfield.⁸⁰
89. **Welcome Jonas PARTELLO**^{3 73 86 77 87 88 72} [11986], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary E. KENNEDY [12000], was born on 6 Jul 1795 in Voluntown, Windham, CT.^{73 77 88} He died in 1863 in Prob. Bethany, Gratiot, MI.⁷³ He married **Rhoda PHINNEY** [11987].

From History of Shiawassee and Clinton Counties, Michigan, 1880.

"Returning to mention of Welcome J. Partelo, it is of interest to mention that he raised the pioneer crop of wheat in the town and set out the first orchard, and that De Witt [Dwight] C. Partelo, his son, born in 1837, was the first born in Victor. William Swarthout, supposed generally to have been the first, was the second, the date of his birth being August, 1838."

From the biography of Welcome J. Partelo in the History of Gratiot County, Michigan by Willard D. Tucker, 1913.

"Welcome J. Partelo, the first supervisor of Bethany - 1858 - came to that township in 1855. He came from the Township of Victor, Clinton County, in which township he was the first white settler. A history of Clinton County issued in 1880 contains this interesting item: "At that time -1836 - one Welcome J. Partelo effected on the southwest quarter of section 31 the pioneer clearing. Although he did not discover his error until some years afterward, he settled upon land belonging to other parties, but adjoining his own. Unconscious of his mistake he worked and improved that place, set out an orchard, and very materially enhanced its value, when there came to him the knowledge one day that he had been improving another man's land while his own had all that time been suffered to lie neglected. Partelo was of course chagrined and much disgusted with the revelation fell upon him, but as he was fortunately permitted to purchase the property at the price of unimproved land, he escaped from the dilemma with considerable satisfaction, and continued to make his home where had begun. Mr. Partelo was chosen the first supervisor of DeWitt Township, Clinton County, which included at that time - 1837 - the present Township of Victor. Clinton County was at that time attached to Kent County, and Mr. Partelo met with the Kent County supervisors at Grand Rapids. He was re-elected in 1838, and as Clinton County had by that time been transferred to Shiawassee County, Mr. Partelo met with the Shiawassee supervisors at Corunna. In 1839 Victor was organized as a separate township, and Mr. Partelo was chosen school inspector, and the next year, justice of the peace. After removing to Bethany and serving as first supervisor in 1858, he served as township clerk and highway commissioner in 1859. He died in the year 1863. His son, Welcome Phineas Partelo, was a well-known resident for many years, and held the offices of justice of the peace and highway commissioner. He died August 4, 1895, aged 78. Mrs Amelia J. Partelo, his wife, died September 26, 1906."

Rhoda PHINNEY^{73 88 87 89} [11987] was born c. 1801 in MA.^{73 88} She died c. 1865.⁸⁹ She and Welcome Jonas PARTELLO had the following children:

- +114 Welcome Phineas PARTELLO (1818-1895) [11992]
- +115 Leonard I. PARTELLO (c. 1820-1865) [10083]
- +116 Charles C. PARTELLO (c. 1832-) [11993]
- +117 Harriet PARTELLO (c. 1835-) [12002]

- +118 Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO (1835-) [11994]
- +119 John J. PARTELLO (c. 1837, bur.1893) [11995]
- +120 Dwight PARTELLO (c. 1838-) [11996]
- +121 Henry H. PARTELLO (c. 1841-) [11997]
- +122 Albert PARTELLO (c. 1843-) [11998]
- +123 Aseneth E. PARTELLO (c. 1846-1891) [11988]

90. **Eli Star PARTELLO**^{72 81} [15384], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary ROSE [12397], was born c. 1798.⁸¹
91. **Abigail PARTELLO**^{72 81} [15385], daughter of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary ROSE [12397], was born c. 1799.⁸¹
92. **Asahel J. PARTELLO, Jr.**^{72 81 90 91 74 75} [15378], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary ROSE [12397], was born c. 1801 in CT.^{81 91} He died on 3 Apr 1871 in Detroit, MI.^{81 90} He married **Diedama ?** [15416].

Diedama ?^{91 92 78} [15416] (also known as DIADAMA) was born c. 1797 in VT.^{91 78} She died on 5 Jul 1869.⁷⁸ She was buried in Union Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.⁹² She and Asahel J. PARTELLO, Jr. had the following children:

- +124 Byron PARTELLO (c. 1827-1888) [15377]
- +125 Samuel PARTELLO (c. 1832-) [15417]
- +126 Charles PARTELLO (1834-1904) [15418]
- +127 William PARTELLO (c. 1839-) [15420]
- +128 Alfred M. PARTELLO (c. 1841-1860) [15419]

93. **Adeline PARTELLO**^{72 81} [15386], daughter of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary ROSE [12397], was born c. 1801.⁸¹
94. **Philetus P. PARTELLO**^{72 81} [15387], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Mary ROSE [12397], was born on 1 Jan 1807.⁸¹
95. **Stephen PARTELLO**^{71 93 94 95 72} [12399], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 29 Jul 1807.^{71 94} He died on 3 Mar 1871 in Whitesville, NY.⁷¹ He married **Hannah K. KING** [12401]. He married **Lydia RICE** [12400].

Hannah K. KING^{71 93 94 96} [12401] was born on 2 Jan 1806 in RI.^{93 94 96} She died on 13 Dec 1889.⁹⁶ She was buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, Independence, NY.⁹⁶ She and Stephen PARTELLO had the following children:

- +129 Sarah K. PARTELLO (c. 1844-1916) [12403]
- +130 John Dempster PARTELLO (1851-1944) [12402]

96. **Joseph Bishop PARTELLO**^{71 97 72} [12411], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 24 Jun 1809 in Madison Co., NY.⁷¹ He died on 22 Jan 1900 in Kelloggsville, NY.⁷¹ He married **Maria PURDY** [12412]. He married **Mary E. ?** [12973].

Maria PURDY^{71 97} [12412] was born c. 1816 in NY.⁹⁷ She and Joseph Bishop PARTELLO had the following children:

- +131 Francis PARTELLO (-1835) [12927]
- +132 Martin P. PARTELLO (c. 1833-1841) [12926]
- +133 Francis Allen PARTELLO (1837-1915) [12413]
- +134 Ellen Marie PARTELLO (c. 1839-1847) [12925]
- +135 Ella M. PARTELLO (c. 1849-) [12419]

Mary E. ?⁹⁸ [12973] was born c. 1836 in NY.⁹⁸ She and Joseph Bishop PARTELLO had the following children:

- +136 Charles EDDY (c. 1873-) [12974]

97. **Joel Kennedy PARTELLO**^{71 99 100 101 72} [12438], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 3 Mar 1811 in NY.^{71 99 100 101} In 1870 he was in Blacksmith.¹⁰⁰ He died on 20 May 1894 in Monroeville, OH.^{71 102} He was buried in Huron County, OH.¹⁰³ He married **Florilla WHITING** [12439].

Florilla WHITING^{71 99 100 101} [12439] was born c. 1812 in VT.^{99 100 101} She was buried in Huron County.¹⁰⁴

98. **Phoebe Ann PARTELLO**^{71 72} [12440], daughter of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 22 Jan 1813.⁷¹ She died c. 1837 in La Porte, IN.⁷¹

99. **William Philip Utley PARTELLO**^{71 105 72} [12447] (also known as William PHILIP), son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 12 Jun 1815 in DeRuyter, NY.⁷¹ He married **Charlotte Virginia SEXTON** [12448] on 2 May 1838 in New Orleans, LA.⁷¹ He died on 25 May 1877 in Washington, DC.⁷¹

Charlotte Virginia SEXTON^{71 105 106} [12448] was born in 1821.¹⁰⁶ She died on 13 Apr 1902 in Brooklyn, NY.¹⁰⁶ She and William Philip Utley PARTELLO had the following children:

- +137 Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO (1838-1892) [12449]
- +138 Dwight Joel PARTELLO (1841-1920) [12473]
- +139 Eliza Ann PARTELLO (1843-) [12800]
- +140 Theresa Florilla PARTELLO (1845-1899) [12806]
- +141 Kathlina Cadmus PARTELLO (1847-) [12813]
- +142 William Zanesville PARTELLO (1850-1916) [12479]
- +143 Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO (1854-1934) [12835]
- +144 Samuel Sidney Cox PARTELLO (1855-1929) [12868]
- +145 Edward Frank PARTELLO (1865-1934) [12893]

100. **Lydia Margaret PARTELLO**^{71 91 107 108 72} [13114], daughter of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 25 Dec 1816 in NY.^{71 91 107 108} She died on 4 Mar 1885 in Syracuse, NY.⁷¹ She married **Sylvanus HITCHCOCK** [13115].

Sylvanus HITCHCOCK^{71 91 107 108} [13115] was born c. 1816 in NY.^{91 107 108} He and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO had the following children:

- +146 Helen J. HITCHCOCK (c. 1841-1927) [13119]
- +147 Eunice S. HITCHCOCK (c. 1843-c. 1917) [13120]
- +148 Sarah M. HITCHCOCK (1844-1901) [13121]
- +149 Harriet A. HITCHCOCK (c. 1846-1875) [13122]
- +150 Ann E. HITCHCOCK (c. 1849-) [13123]
- +151 Jeremiah W. HITCHCOCK (1851-1913) [13124]
- +152 Hiram HITCHCOCK (1852-) [13116]
- +153 Francelia M. HITCHCOCK (1854-1937) [13125]
- +154 Robert HITCHCOCK (c. 1860-1916) [13126]

101. **Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO**^{71 109 72} [14055], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 18 Dec 1818.^{71 109} He married **Lusetta TUCKER** [14056] c. 1847.¹¹⁰ He died in Jul 1898 in Nashville, MI.^{71 109} He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Nashville, MI.¹¹¹

Lusetta TUCKER^{109 110} [14056] was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Wayne County, OH.¹¹⁰ She died on 18 May 1901 in Nashville.¹¹⁰ She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery.¹¹¹ She and Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO had the following children:

- +155 Bishop M. PARTELLO (1850-1908) [14057]
- +156 Edwin PARTELLO (1852-) [14058]
- +157 Ida PARTELLO (c. 1859-) [14059]
- +158 Mary Eva PARTELLO (1860-1917) [14060]
- +159 Eunice PARTELLO (c. 1863-) [14061]

102. **Alfred Marvin PARTELLO**^{71 112 91 72} [14123], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 5 Apr 1822 in NY.^{71 91} He married **Frances E. WATKINS** [14124] in 1842.¹¹² He died on 18 Sep 1865 in Syracuse.⁷¹

Frances E. WATKINS^{71 112 91} [14124] was born btw 1823 and 1826 in NY.⁹¹ She and Alfred Marvin PARTELLO had the following children:

- +160 Elizabeth PARTELLO (aft1845-) [14131]
- +161 Harriet PARTELLO (c. 1849-) [14132]
- +162 Amelia PARTELLO (c. 1851-1938) [14125]
- +163 Mary PARTELLO (c. 1852-) [14133]
- +164 Harriet C. PARTELLO (aft1852-1939) [14127]
- +165 Frances E. PARTELLO (c. 1856-) [14129]

103. **Washington Rouse PARTELLO**^{71 113 114 99 115 72} [14154], son of Asahel S. PARTELLO [11999] and Phebe Hall PENDLETON [12398], was born on 6 Apr 1824 in Cazenovia, NY.^{71 113} He married **Sophia Willis STEWART** [14156] on 28 Jul 1844 in OH.¹¹⁶ He died on 2 Sep 1878.^{71 111} He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, OH.¹¹¹

Sophia Willis STEWART^{113 114 99 115 116} [14156], daughter of Ezra STEWART (-) [14163] and Sara ? (-) [14164], was born on 6 Mar 1825 in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio.¹¹⁶ She died in May 1889.¹¹⁷

From the Lima Daily News.

May 1, 1899 - "Mr. S.W. Partello, of north Jackson street, fell and severely lacerated her left leg. She was in the act of getting out of bed when the accident happened."

May 3, 1899 - "Mrs. S.W. Partello, residing on north Jackson street, who fell onto a bowel, the vessel breaking and cutting an awful gash in her leg is very low. She is nearly 75 years of age and there is little, if any, hope for recovery."

May 20, 1899 - "The following relatives were here in attendance at the funeral of Mrs. S.W. Partello, Mr. and Mrs. A.G. Stewart, Rockford, O: E.E> Stewart, Sandusky; C.W. Stewart, Plymouth, O; Mrs. E.L. Clelland, Suilo, O; Mrs. F.M. Stewart, Toledo: F.M. Stewart, president First National Bank, and Charles Stewart, cashier of the same, Hillsdale, Mich., and Mr. and Mrs. F.C. Partello and daughter Lella of Toledo."

Sophia Willis STEWART and Washington Rouse PARTELLO had the following children:

- +166 Sara Louise PARTELLO (1845-1900) [14157]
- +167 Ellen PARTELLO (c. 1849-) [14160]
- +168 Mary E. PARTELLO (c. 1852-) [14158]
- +169 Clara B. PARTELLO (c. 1854-) [14159]
- +170 Frank C. PARTELLO (c. 1866-) [14155]

104. **Sally COATS**⁶⁹ [14413], daughter of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born on 20 Jan 1792.⁶⁹ She married ? **SPICER** [14423].

? **SPICER**⁶⁹ [14423] and Sally COATS had the following children:

- +171 Russell SPICER (1814-) [14427]
- +172 Tacy Coats SPICER (1829-) [14424]

105. **Lydia COATS**⁶⁹ [14414], daughter of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born in 1793.⁶⁹ She married ? **BURDICK** [14430].

106. **Ambrose COATS, Jr.**⁶⁹ [14415], son of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born on 23 Sep 1795.⁶⁹ He married **Mary KENYON** [14422].

107. **Freelove Tacy COATS**⁶⁹ [14416], daughter of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born on 15 Mar 1797 in Stonington, CT.⁶⁹ She married **Naboth Brightman WELCH** [14421] on 1 Aug 1816 in Plainfield, NY.⁶⁹ She died on 27 Jul 1877.⁶⁹ She was buried in Knights Creek Cemetery, Scio, NY.⁶⁹

Naboth Brightman WELCH⁶⁹ [14421] was born on 2 Feb 1797 in Groton, CT.⁶⁹ He died on 10 Jun 1880 in Scio, NY.⁶⁹ He was

buried in Knights Creek Cemetery.⁶⁹ He and Freeloove Tacy COATS had the following children:

- +173 Phebe Nancy WELCH (-) [14435]
- +174 Amy Crandall WELCH (1816-1864) [14437]

108. **Bartholemew COATS**⁶⁹ [14417], son of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born on 19 Jan 1803.⁶⁹

109. **Avery COATS**⁶⁹ [14418], son of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born c. 1806.⁶⁹

110. **Tacy COATS**⁶⁹ [14419], daughter of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born c. 1808.⁶⁹ She married ? SWEET [14431].

? SWEET⁶⁹ [14431] and Tacy COATS had the following children:

- +175 Lovina SWEET (-) [14432]

111. **Welcome H. COATS**⁶⁹ [14420], son of Ambrose COATS [14412] and Tacy PARTELOW [14355], was born in 1811.⁶⁹

Forty-ninth Generation

112. **Latham H. ALLEN**^{82 85} [12390], son of Eathan ALLEN [12389] and Wealthy PARTELLO [12388], was born on 6 May 1822.⁸² He died on 18 Sep 1841.⁸⁵

113. **Wealthy R ALLEN**^{82 84 83} [12391], daughter of Eathan ALLEN [12389] and Wealthy PARTELLO [12388], was born on 20 Jul 1827.⁸² She married **Palmer CRUMB** [12392] on 22 Nov 1869.⁸⁴ She died on 25 Jul 1905.⁸⁴

Palmer CRUMB^{84 83} [12392] was born on 30 Aug 1814 in CT.^{84 118} He died on 29 Apr 1889. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery (between Westerly, RI and Voluntown, CT).⁸⁴ He married Lucy ?

114. **Welcome Phineas PARTELLO**^{73 87 119 89 120} [11992], son of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born on 22 Oct 1818 in Cazenovia, Madison, NY.^{73 87 89 120} He died on 4 Aug 1895. He married **Amelia J. HOOPLE** [12001].

From Portrait and Biographical Album, Gratiot County, Michigan, 1884.

"Welcome P. Partello, farmer, section 10 Bethany Township, is a son of Welcome J. and Rhoda (Phinney) Partello, and was born in Cazenovia, N.Y., Oct 22, 1818. Then eight years old his parents came to Washtenaw County, this State, settling in Salem Township, the second family in that township. There the father bought 80 acres of timber and built a good log house, dug a well, and cleared 12 acres, when he discovered that he had located on the wrong piece of land. Accordingly he moved. When the subject of this sketch was 19 years old the family moved to Clinton, Co., Mich., five miles east of DeWitt.

At the last mentioned place, July 31, 1845, he married Amelia J. Hoople, who was born in Canada, Nov 28, 1821. By this marriage seven children have been born, viz.: Livonia, Julia, Welcome, Persis, Elson, Dwight and Olivia.

In Clinton County Mr. P. was most of the time engaged in agricultural pursuits, and had some real estate in the village of DeWitt. In March, 1856, he came to Bethany and took possession of a quarter section of timber land where he now resides, having 60 acres in a profitable state of cultivation and the value of the place enhanced by a number of improvements. When he first arrived on this tract it was all a wild forest. He moved with a yoke of oxen led by a horse. His father had settled on an adjoining place the year previous, and died eight years afterward: was the first supervisor of the township. His mother died two years later. He has been Justice of the Peace three years.

The children are now scattered as follows: Livonia is the widow of Stephen R. Goodwin, and resided in Bethany Township; Julia is the wife of William Denman, a farmer in Huron Co., Ohio; Welcome is engaged in connection with a railroad at San Antonio, Texas; Persis is the wife of Harver Atwell, a farmer in Bethany Township; Julia is the wife of William Denman, a farmer in Huron Co., Ohio; Welcome is engaged in connection with a railroad at San Antonio, Texas; Persis is the wife of Harvey Atwell, a farmer in Bethany township; Elson is living at home; Dwight is also at home, and Olivia is wife of Ira Bentley, a farmer in Huron co., Ohio."

Amelia J. HOOPLE^{87 89 120 121} [12001] was born on 28 Nov 1821 in Canada.^{119 89 120} She died on 26 Sep 1906.¹²² She and Welcome

Phineas PARTELLO had the following children:

- +176 Mary Livonia PARTELLO (1846-1931) [12003]
- +177 Julia Christian PARTELLO (1847-1930) [12004]
- +178 Welcome PARTELLO (c. 1849-) [12005]
- +179 Persis A. PARTELLO (1851-1916) [12006]
- +180 Elson PARTELLO (c. 1854-) [12007]
- +181 Dwight D. PARTELLO (c. 1856-) [12008]
- +182 Olivia PARTELLO (1860-) [12009]

115. **Leonard I. PARTELLO**^{123 124 125 126 127 128} [10083], son of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1820 in NY.^{123 124 127 128} He had a medical condition of Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn, Jan. 18, 1865.¹²⁷ He married **Emeline Betsey JOHNSON** [10084] on 2 Jul 1845 in Livingston Co., MI.^{3 125} He served in the military on 11 Oct 1864 in Enlisted as a Private on 11 October 1864 at the age of 44.¹²⁷ He died of Disease on 18 Jan 1865 in TN.^{123 127} He was buried in Natioinal Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN, Grave No. 2505.^{123 127}

From the Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861-1865.

Partello, Leonard. Enlisted in company C. (reorganized) Third Infantry, Oct 11, 1864, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Mufreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, at Mufreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 2505."

Emeline Betsey JOHNSON^{123 124 129 130 125 131 132} [10084] (also known as BETSEY), daughter of Alva G. JOHNSON (-) [12058] and Betsy HOAG (-) [12059], was born in Jun 1827 in Farmington, NY.^{130 131 132} She married John C. DEAL on 18 Dec 1867 in Lyons, Ionia, MI.¹³¹ She married Squire R. DIBBLE on 7 Oct 1890 in Surry Twp., Clare, MI.¹³¹ She and Leonard I. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +183 Rhoda Jane PARTELLO (1848-) [10085]
- +184 Lois PARTELLO (1850-c. 1866) [10086]
- +185 Harriet L. PARTELLO (1852-) [10087]
- +186 Laura Adelpha PARTELLO (1853-) [10088]
- +187 Ellen PARTELLO (1858-) [10089]
- +188 Frank C. VALDICK (1861-1933) [4954]

116. **Charles C. PARTELLO**^{73 88 133 131 134 135} [11993], son of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1832 in Washtenaw, MI.^{88 133 134 135} He married **Eleanor LOOMAS** [12203] on 29 Mar 1859 in Wayne County, MI.¹³¹ In 1860 he was in Painter.^{133 134} He lived. He married **Charlotte A. OAKS** [12206] on 18 Feb 1903 in Detroit, MI.¹³¹

Eleanor LOOMAS^{133 131 134 135 136} [12203], daughter of Elias LOOMAS (-) [12204] and Mary Ann ? (-) [12205], was born c. 1832 in NY.^{133 134 135} She lived. She died on 25 Feb 1895 in Detroit.^{137 136}

Charlotte A. OAKS¹³¹ [12206] was born in 1861 in Canada.¹³¹

117. **Harriet PARTELLO**⁸⁸ [12002], daughter of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1835 in MI.

118. **Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO**^{73 138 139} [11994], daughter of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born on 17 Jun 1835 in Washtenaw.⁷³ She married **Charles Hammond VORCE** [12217] bef 1858.³

Charles Hammond VORCE^{138 139 140} [12217] was born c. 1834 in NY.¹³⁸ He married Laura ? He and Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO had the following children:

- +189 Maraba VORCE (c. 1855-) [12238]
- +190 Charles Cleveland VORCE (c. 1858-) [12222]
- +191 Lillabell VORCE (1867-) [12218]
- +192 Phedora VORCE (1870-) [12219]
- +193 Asenath VORCE (1872-) [12223]

119. **John J. PARTELLO**^{73 88 141 142} [11995], son of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1837 in Jackson, MI.⁸⁸ He served in the military btw 1861 and 1864 in Company E., Sixteenth Infantry.¹⁴¹ He married **Louise STEVENS** [12207] in 1861.¹⁴² He was buried on 17 Sep 1893 in Oakwood Cemetery.¹⁴³

From Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861-1865.

"Partello, John J. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861 at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va, Sept 6, 1864."

Louise STEVENS^{142 144} [12207] (also known as Phebe LOUISA , Phoebe) was born on 13 Mar 1846 in Jackson.¹⁴² She died on 3 Feb 1919 in Saginaw, MI.¹⁴² She and John J. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +194 Nellie Ann PARTELLO (1867-) [12208]
- +195 Eleanor PARTELLO (1874-) [12215]
- +196 Elmer PARTELLO (1874-1874) [12216]
- +197 Delaid PARTELLO (1879-) [12214]
- +198 Myrtle PARTELLO (1883-1918) [12209]
- +199 Hattie M. PARTELLO (1889-1903) [12210]

120. **Dwight PARTELLO**^{73 88 120} [11996] (also known as DEWITT?), son of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1838 in MI.^{73 88 120}
121. **Henry H. PARTELLO**^{73 88} [11997] (also known as HARRY), son of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1841 in MI.^{73 88}
122. **Albert PARTELLO**⁷³ [11998], son of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1843 in MI.⁷³
123. **Aseneth E. PARTELLO**^{73 88 120} [11988], daughter of Welcome Jonas PARTELLO [11986] and Rhoda PHINNEY [11987], was born c. 1846 in MI.^{73 88} She married **Martin WOLF** [11989] on 19 Jun 1863 in Gratiot, MI.⁷³ She died on 13 Dec 1891.¹⁴⁵

Martin WOLF^{73 120 146} [11989] was born c. 1832 in NY.¹²⁰ He and Aseneth E. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +200 Oscar J. WOLF (1868-1931) [11990]
- +201 Wilbur D. WOLF (c. 1872-) [11991]

124. **Byron PARTELLO**^{134 135 147 148 149 90} [15377], son of Asahel J. PARTELLO , Jr. [15378] and Diedama ? [15416], was born c. 1827 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, USA.¹⁴⁷ He married **Eliza C. INGRAM** [15408] on 11 Jun 1848 in CT.¹⁴⁷ He died on 20 Sep 1888 in Detroit.¹⁴⁹ He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County, NY.¹⁴⁹

Byron is shown in the census reports as a bed maker. We have 5 pages from Google Patents, the detailed info on Byron's spring bed design.

Several genealogy trees report that Byron Partello was the son of Asahel Partello, Jr. The Probate File for Asahel lends credence to that fact as Byron is petitioner and administrator. According to this document, Asahel died April 3, 1871 in Detroit. Some sources show June 29, 1871 but this clearly is an error since the probate documents are dated May 1871.

Eliza C. INGRAM^{134 135 147 148 150} [15408] was born c. 1823 in Columbia, CT.^{134 147} She died in Aug 1902 in Hartford, Hartford County, CT.¹⁵¹ She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery.¹⁵¹ She and Byron PARTELLO had the following children:

- +202 George B. PARTELLO (c. 1850-) [15407]
- +203 Eliza J. PARTELLO (c. 1855-) [15414]
- +204 Ella I. PARTELLO (1857-1934) [15409]
- +205 William PARTELLO (aft1864-1895) [15376]

125. **Samuel PARTELLO**⁹¹ [15417], son of Asahel J. PARTELLO , Jr. [15378] and Diedama ? [15416], was born c. 1832 in NY.⁹¹
126. **Charles PARTELLO**^{91 78} [15418], son of Asahel J. PARTELLO , Jr. [15378] and Diedama ? [15416], was born in 1834 in NY.⁹¹
⁷⁸ He died in 1904.^{92 78} He was buried in Union Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.⁷⁸ He married **Mary E. DAVIS** [15421].

Mary E. DAVIS⁷⁸ [15421] was born in 1834.⁷⁸

127. **William PARTELLO**¹⁵² [15420], son of Asahel J. PARTELLO , Jr. [15378] and Diedama ? [15416], was born c. 1839 in NY.¹⁵²
128. **Alfred M. PARTELLO**^{91 78} [15419], son of Asahel J. PARTELLO , Jr. [15378] and Diedama ? [15416], was born c. 1841 in NY.⁹¹ He died on 9 Jun 1860.^{92 78} He was buried in Union Cemetery.⁷⁸
129. **Sarah K. PARTELLO**^{93 94 95 153 154} [12403], daughter of Stephen PARTELLO [12399] and Hannah K. KING [12401], was born c. 1844 in NY.^{93 94} She married **Willard KING** [12404] on 26 Oct 1883.¹⁵³ She died on 18 Nov 1916 in Westfield Twp., PA.¹⁵⁴ She was buried in Krusen Cemetery, Tioga Co., PA.¹⁵⁵

Willard KING^{153 156} [12404] was born on 29 Aug 1843 in Westfield, PA.¹⁵³ He died on 23 Aug 1933 in Westfield Twp.^{157 156} He was buried in Krusen Cemetery.¹⁵⁵

From the Wellsboro Agitator.

Sept. 14, 1932 - "Willard King's 89th birthday was celebrated with a surprise party by about 75 friends and relatives who gathered at his home, by bringing a birthday cake and other good things to eat, and wishing him many more enjoyable years."

August 30, 1933 - "Willard King, aged 89 years, died at his home in the Jemison Valley, about two miles and a half from Westfield Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock. He was born in the residence where he died."

130. **John Dempster PARTELLO**^{71 93 158 159 160 96} [12402], son of Stephen PARTELLO [12399] and Hannah K. KING [12401], was born in Feb 1851 in NY.^{93 158 159} He married **Cornelia ?** [12405] c. 1874.¹⁵⁸ He died in 1944.⁹⁶ He was buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, Independence, NY.⁹⁶

From the Andover News (Andover, NY).

May 5, 1939 - "Dempster Partello, who spent the winter with his daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Joel Couch of Corning returned home last Sunday."

October 3, 1940 - "David C. Chapin has purchased the Dempster Partello house and lot on East Main street which has probably been owned by the Partello family for a hundred years. Old age and poor health has obliged Mr. Partello, who lived alone, to go to reside with his daughter and family of Corning, N.Y."

Cornelia ?^{158 159 96} [12405] was born in Aug 1856 in NY.^{158 159} She died in 1915.^{160 96} She was buried in Hillsdale Cemetery.⁹⁶ She and John Dempster PARTELLO had the following children:

- +206 Clarence Ward PARTELLO (1874-) [12406]
- +207 Lucille PARTELLO (c. 1877-) [12407]
- +208 John S. PARTELLO (1885-1902) [12408]

131. **Francis PARTELLO** [12927], son of Joseph Bishop PARTELLO [12411] and Maria PURDY [12412], died in 1835.
132. **Martin P. PARTELLO**¹⁶¹ [12926], son of Joseph Bishop PARTELLO [12411] and Maria PURDY [12412], was born c. 1833.¹⁶¹ He died on 16 Jun 1841.¹⁶¹
133. **Francis Allen PARTELLO**^{71 97 162 163} [12413] (also known as FRANK), son of Joseph Bishop PARTELLO [12411] and Maria PURDY [12412], was born on 13 Sep 1837 in NY.^{71 97} He married **Mary Frances SHIRLEY** [12414] on 11 Mar 1867.⁷¹ He died on 30 Apr 1915.⁷¹ He was buried in Kelloggsville Cemetery, Sempronius, NY.¹⁶⁴

Mary Frances SHIRLEY^{71 162} [12414] was born in Nov 1840.¹⁶² She died on 28 Apr 1908.^{164 165} She was buried in Kelloggsville Cemetery.^{164 165} She and Francis Allen PARTELLO had the following children:

- +209 Charles Shirley PARTELLO (1872-1946) [12415]
- +210 William Bradford PARTELLO (1878-c. 1946) [12420]
- +211 Lucy M. PARTELLO (1880-bef1920) [12421]

134. **Ellen Marie PARTELLO**¹⁶¹ [12925], daughter of Joseph Bishop PARTELLO [12411] and Maria PURDY [12412], was born c. 1839.¹⁶¹ She died on 31 Oct 1847.¹⁶¹

135. **Ella M. PARTELLO**^{97 166} [12419], daughter of Joseph Bishop PARTELLO [12411] and Maria PURDY [12412], was born c. 1849 in NY.⁹⁷ She married **James FERRY** [12928].

James FERRY¹⁶⁷ [12928] died c. Feb 1889.¹⁶⁶

136. **Charles EDDY**⁹⁸ [12974], son of Joseph Bishop PARTELLO [12411] and Mary E. ? [12973], was born c. 1873 in NY.⁹⁸

137. **Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO**^{105 71 168 169} [12449], daughter of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 26 Nov 1838 in New York, NY.⁷¹ She married **Alexander W. MOODY** [12450] on 18 Jun 1859.⁷¹ She died in Feb 1892 in Gloucester, VA.⁷¹

Alexander W. MOODY^{105 71 168 169} [12450] was born in 1838 in VA.^{105 168} He and Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO had the following children:

- +212 Lottie V. MOODY (c. 1864-) [12451]
- +213 William A. MOODY (c. 1867-) [12452]
- +214 Clinton M. MOODY (c. 1872-) [12453]
- +215 Herbert L. MOODY (1873-bef1920) [12454]
- +216 James MOODY (c. 1877-) [12455]

138. **Dwight Joel PARTELLO**^{71 170 171 172} [12473], son of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 28 Aug 1841 in Bergen Point, NJ.^{71 171 172} He married **Agnes SHEFFIELD** [12474] on 15 Jan 1862 in Washington, DC.^{71 172} In 1880 he was in Lawyer.¹⁷¹ He died on 13 Aug 1920 in Washington.^{71 173}

From U. S. Military and Naval Academy Registers 1865-1908. Dwight appears in the Register of Cadet Applicants, Ohio 1857, recommended by his father, Wm Philip Partello.

However, from American Civil War Soldiers, we learn that he joined the Confederacy in Virginia but deserted on December 15, 1862.

Dwight was also a prisoner of war. His case is listed in the 1862 Prisoner of War section of Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, 1897.

From Later New England Pendletons compiled by Everett Hall Pendleton, 1966. "... At the time of his death, Mr. Partello was the owner of a noted collection of old and valuable violins.

From the Lima Daily Times (Lima, OH) on May 16, 1903.

"OLD VIOLIN LONG SOUGHT - Located by an American in France. Once Property of Czar.

Berlin, May 16 - A Stradivarius which had been played by several Czars beginning with Alexander I, and which disappeared from the museum of the imperial orchestra at St. Petersburg in May, 1902, has been recovered by Dwight J. Partello the United States treasury agent here. Mr. Partello who is himself the possessor of twenty famous violins heard a word dropped by a person interested in violins which enabled him to trace the stolen instrument to a collector living in a town of southern France, who bought it for \$2,500 from a Paris dealer. The violin just recovered is specially precious to the present Czar because of his childhood recollections in seeing his father Alexander III often play on it. Czar Nicholas, therefore was much annoyed when walking through the museum one day he saw in the violin case where the Stradivarius commonly rested an ordinary fiddle with the name of a St. Petersburg shop owner inside. The vendor recognized and pointed a member of the imperial household as the

buyer of this cheap instrument. The accused denied the statement absolutely and as he was of a rank sufficient to have his word accepted, this line of inquiry was ended."

For additional information please see "Dwight J. Partello: his life and violin collection" at this website:

<http://www.cozio.com/forum/Topic2662-5-1.aspx>

Agnes SHEFFIELD^{71 170 171 174 172} [12474] was born c. 1845 in VA.^{170 171} She died on 25 May 1897.¹⁷⁴ She and Dwight Joel PARTELLO had the following children:

- +217 Carita Helena PARTELLO (c. 1865-) [12475]
- +218 Adeline PARTELLO (c. 1867-1926) [12477]
- +219 Dwight Joel PARTELLO, Jr. (1879-1920) [12478]

139. **Eliza Ann PARTELLO**^{175 176} [12800], daughter of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 24 Aug 1843 in Bergen Point, NJ.¹⁷⁵ She married **David Boyd COX** [12801] on 26 Jan 1867 in Washington.¹⁷⁶ She married **John S. LUFF** [12802] on 12 Nov 1867.¹⁷⁵ She died in Portland, OR.¹⁷⁵

David Boyd COX^{175 176} [12801] and Eliza Ann PARTELLO had the following children:

- +220 Minnie Louise COX (1866-1958) [12803]

140. **Theresa Florilla PARTELLO**¹⁷⁵ [12806], daughter of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 19 Sep 1845 in Bergen Point.¹⁷⁵ She married **William H. WILLIAMS** [12807] on 17 Dec 1866.¹⁷⁵ She died on 22 Jun 1899 in Chicago, IL.¹⁷⁵

William H. WILLIAMS^{175 177} [12807] was born in Dec 1840 in NY.¹⁷⁷ He and Theresa Florilla PARTELLO had the following children:

- +221 Theresa Florilla May WILLIAMS (1873-) [12808]
- +222 Hazel WILLIAMS (1887-) [12810]
- +223 Elsie WILLIAMS (1890-) [12811]

141. **Kathlina Cadmus PARTELLO**^{175 178} [12813] (also known as KATIE), daughter of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 14 Oct 1847 in Bergen Point.¹⁷⁵ She married **Joseph M. COOLEY** [12814] on 24 Aug 1864.¹⁷⁵ She married **Thomas MEDINGER** [12815] aft 1867.³ She died in Eatonville, GA.¹⁷⁵

Joseph M. COOLEY^{175 178} [12814] was born in 1842 in NY.¹⁷⁸ He and Kathlina Cadmus PARTELLO had the following children:

- +224 Frederick Adelbert COOLEY (1865-1943) [12820]
- +225 Frances COOLEY (1870-) [12818]
- +226 Sanella COOLEY (c. 1874-) [12816]

142. **William Zanesville PARTELLO**^{171 170 171 177 179 175} [12479], son of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 3 Jan 1850 in Zanesville, OH.^{171 180 175} He married **Rosa LAND** [12480] on 8 Mar 1870 in Stafford County, VA.¹⁸¹ He died on 25 Mar 1916.¹⁷⁵ He married **Emma ?** [12782].

Emma ?^{177 179} [12782] was born in Dec 1869.¹⁷⁷

From the Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, PA

May 15, 1901 - "PREDICTED INSANITY. An Illinois State Claimant's Wife Foretold Her Loss of Reason.

Chicago, May 15 - "I really believe that I shall go insane if Gov. Yates does not sign the bill giving my husband the \$40,000 due for work on the Pontiac reformatory eight years ago." said Mrs. Emma Partello, wife of William Zane Partille last Sunday, as she was preparing to leave for Springfield.

Her words proved to be a prophecy, as she lost her reason in the state capital on Monday when Gov. Yates had vetoed the bill."

Rosa LAND^{171 171 175 106} [12480] was born in 1853 in VA.^{171 106} She died on 3 Nov 1923.¹⁰⁶ She and William Zanesville PARTELLO had the following children:

- +227 Roberta M. PARTELLO (c. 1872-) [12778]
- +228 Dwight James PARTELLO (1873-1925) [12779]
- +229 Blanche Helen PARTELLO (1876-) [12780]
- +230 William P. PARTELLO (c. 1878-) [12781]

143. **Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO**¹⁷⁵ [12835], son of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 3 Mar 1854 in Zanesville.¹⁷⁵ He had the title 'Col., Major'. He married **Annie Virginia NOONAN** [12836] on 10 Dec 1874.¹⁷⁵ He died on 11 Aug 1934 in San Francisco, CA.¹⁷⁵ He was buried in San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, CA.¹⁷⁵

From the Hawk's Bay Herald (New Zealand), December 9, 1878

"J.M.T. Partello, of Washington, at the Columbia rifle range, recently made 15 consecutive bulls'-eyes at 800 yards; 14 bulls'-eyes and one centre at 900 yards; and 15 consecutive bulls'-eyes at 1000 yards; making a score of 224 out of a possible 225"

From the Fort Davis National Historic Site.

"PARTELLO, JOSEPH McDOWELL TRIMBLE: Born in Ohio, he enlisted as a private in the general service in August 1872 and mustered out in May 1878 as a sergeant. Appointed a second lieutenant in the 5th Infantry in September 1879, he was promoted to first lieutenant in 1885 and served at Fort Davis as the first lieutenant of Company I of the 5th infantry from June 1888 to August 1890. He was promoted to captain in 1898 and transferred to the 23rd Infantry in February 1903. Two months later, he was promoted to major in the 7th Infantry."

"Scobee wrote of Miss Love's discovery of records about the "first" fort (1854-1861), especially its physical dimensions and the daily life of its soldiers. He took visitors on walking tours of the grounds, eventually gathering stories like that of Mrs. George W. Stuart, whose father had been Lieutenant J.M.T. Partello of the 5th U.S. Infantry, stationed at Fort Davis in 1889. Even though she had been only five years old, Mrs. Stuart recalled hiking with her father to the top of Sleeping Lion Mountain and "shooing away a Panther that had followed us." She had also enjoyed walking into Hospital Canyon and shouting to hear the "double echo" it produced. Her father had reportedly been "the best rifle shot in the world," and Prince Alexis of Russia came to Fort Davis to visit him, on that account in part." Mrs. Stewart's comments to Barry Scobee upon her return after nearly 50 years were especially touching. "When I got to Fort Davis Tuesday, and into the old pitifully tumbled down post, I recalled and recalled, with a pain in my throat for the old, old days and my gallant father."

From Fort Keogh: Cutting edge of a Culture by Josef James Warhank, 1983.

"Rifle Range

When it came to weapons training at Fort Keogh, Lieutenant J. M. T. Partello played a major role both in its development and popularity. The Yellowstone Journal claimed that Partello was the champion long-range shot of the world; he made 224 bull's eyes out of a possible 225. Partello was also known to be a fine musician and did a great deal of entertaining at the Post, but his major joy was always marksmanship. In 1880 the Lieutenant laid out improvements at the Keogh rifle range with an eye for improving its efficiency and thus making better shots of the soldiers at Fort Keogh by allowing for more practice.

The Chief Ordnance officer praised Lieutenant Partello in May 1882 for the fine job he did on the installation of three Laidley revolving targets. The Fort's rifle range was located north of the garrison down along the river, and after Partello's improvements, could accommodate eleven companies firing in less than four hours. Results were soon seen in better scores of the troops, as Partello's improvements and his well spent hours of personal attention to training paid off. When word reached higher headquarters, the Department Commander communicated to Colonel Whistler at Fort Keogh his pleasure over the job that Lieutenant Partello was doing.

Competition was one of Partello's loves and he took the opportunities to enter all Army matches. In September 1882, he was at

Fort Snelling, Minnesota, where he won the department contest before he went on to the division competition at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

The love that Partello had for marksmanship was even reflected in the friends that he had. Another man who loved marksmanship was W. Milton Farrow. He came to visit Partello in June 1894, and besides showing off the new Bullard repeating rifle that was safer and much more accurate, he managed to make twenty-four out of twenty-five shots at 500 yards.

Army marksmen at Keogh did not use repeating firearms -until Lieutenant Partello had left the Post but continued with the breech loading Springfields. Montana had long winters and to prevent the soldiers from getting rusty with the Springfield rifle, a gallery was set up. The shells were loaded by the company armorer with ten grains of powder, not the normal sixty or seventy. A round ball replaced the 405-grain bullet. Target anti soldier were placed fifty feet apart and the size of the target determined the outdoor range. Accidents were rare, as the shells so loaded would most likely cause only skin wounds. When indoor space was cut by more troops in garrison in 1884 and 1885, the local press commented that the "doe-boys" were pleased not to have gallery practice."

From the Billings Gazette (Billings, Montana). June 27, 1926.

"Col. J.M.T. Partello, who was here as an aide to General Godfrey, is in a class by himself. The statement is fact, the colonel declares, explaining that, because of his marksmanship, he was classed by the war department many years ago as a distinguished marksman and barred from further competition and medals. Up to that time he had won all the kinds that were offered -- 12 varieties -- including several which were the first ever issued. The Indians called him Hawkeye. He is 74 years old and went through many years of Indian campaigning. He was field adjutant for General Miles at the time of he capture of Chief Gall, the great Sioux leader."

From the Billings Gazette (Billings, Montana). March 16, 1929.

"Frontier Lieutenant Writes of Memories.

Col J.M.T. Partello, who was lieutenant of scouts with Custer's command and afterwards stationed for a number of years at Fort Keogh, is now with the ninth corps area headquarters at Presidio, San Francisco, according to a letter just received from him by W.P. Rixon of this city.

Mr. Rixon had sent Colonel Partello several clippings from the "45 Years Ago" items in the Billings Gazette which mentioned a visit of the daughters of J.D. Matheson with Edith Partello, the officers daughter, at Fort Keogh and of a dance given in their honor.

In his letter, Colonel Partello spoke of several incidents of early days and his acquaintanceship with members of the Matheson family and other Billings people. His daughter died about two years ago while he was in the Philippines, he stated. A son is also a colonel in the army.

Lieutenant Partello was widely famed in frontier days as the crack rifle shot of the entire army. Here was here in 1927, taking a prominent part in the fiftieth anniversary of the observance of the Custer disaster."

From the New York Times, August 15, 1934.

"COL J.M. PARTELLO, CRACK SHOT, DEAD. Score of 224 out of 225 With Rifle at 800, 900 and 1,000 Yards Has Stood 56 Years. WAS IN CUSTER CAMPAIGN. Retired Veteran, 83, Said Sitting Bull was Better Medicine Man than Warrior.

SAN FRANCISCO, Aug. 14 - Colonel Joseph M.T. Partello, United States Army, retired, crack rifleman who set a marksmanship record that has stood since 1878, died today at his home there. He was 83 years old. A veteran of the Custer campaign, Colonel Partello was famous for his remark that Sitting Bull was a better medicine man than a warrior.

Surviving him are two sons, Colonel J.K. Partello of Fort Leads, Wash., and Commander M.C. Partello, U.S.N., stationed at Cavite, and a daughter, Mrs. George W. Stuart of Oklahoma City.

Colonel Partello returned to San Francisco several years ago to make his home, bringing many trunks full of service mementos, a great portion of which were medals for marksmanship.

The record he set was a score of 225 out of 225 at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards."

From New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957. This shows J. M. T. Partello, his wife and four of his children on the passenger ship, Friesland, from Antwerp, Belgium to New York, arrival date July 28, 1891. J. M. T.'s wife Annie is mistakenly identified as Julie.

Annie Virginia NOONAN^{175 182 183} [12836] was born in Mar 1860 in MD.¹⁸² She died on 14 Nov 1937.¹⁸³ She was buried in San

Francisco National Cemetery.¹⁸³

From the Newark Advocate (Newark, OH), October 10, 1904

"Kansas City, Oct 10. -- The Omaha and St. Joseph express on the Missouri Pacific railway ran into an open switch as it was leaving the yards and collided with a freight train. Fourteen persons were injured, two seriously. Mrs. J.M. Partello, wife of Major Partello, commanding officer at Fort Reno, Okla., sustained an injury to her back, her wrist was broken and she was badly cut about the face, while her daughter Florence was bruised and suffered from a nervous shock. Mrs. Partello's condition is said to be critical. The injuries of the others were slight, and they continued on their journey. Among them was Major Partello, who escaped with a sprained leg."

The train accident described above resulted in a lawsuit in which Annie was awarded \$5,500. Her health, reportedly, was seriously compromised for the rest of her life.

Annie Virginia NOONAN and Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO had the following children:

- +231 Edith May PARTELLO (-c. 1927) [12837]
- +232 Joseph Kepner PARTELLO (1878-1957) [12838]
- +233 Alvey Adeo PARTELLO (1881-1929) [12839]
- +234 Florence Agnes PARTELLO (1884-1959) [12841]
- +235 Melville Cochran PARTELLO (1893-1956) [12843]

144. **Samuel Sidney Cox PARTELLO**^{71 184 185} [12868], son of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 6 Mar 1855 in Washington.^{71 185} He married **Julia Melvina THOMPSON** [12869] bef 1880.³ He died on 27 Apr 1929 in New York.⁷¹ He was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, NJ.⁷¹ He married **Charlotte Walters BARBER** [12870].

Born Sullivan Cox Partello, later changed his name to Samuel Sidney Cox Partello according to Later New England Pendletons compiled by Everett Hall Pendleton, 1966.

Here is one of those unusual situations where a family appears twice in the same census year, the 1880 NJ, Passaic, Passaic and the 1880 NY, New York City, Manhattan census reports.

From the Spanish American War Autograph Album, Tampa Bay Hotel, we have the registry signatures for Samuel and second wife Charlotte.

Julia Melvina THOMPSON^{71 184 185} [12869] was born c. 1863 in NY.^{184 185} She died c. 1886.⁷¹ She and Samuel Sidney Cox PARTELLO had the following children:

- +236 Amelia Emily PARTELLO (1880-1939) [12871]
- +237 Julia Josephine PARTELLO (1882-) [12876]
- +238 Samuel Sidney PARTELLO (1884-1942) [12881]
- +239 William Philip PARTELLO (1886-) [12883]

145. **Edward Frank PARTELLO**^{71 177 186 187 188 189 190} [12893], son of William Philip Utley PARTELLO [12447] and Charlotte Virginia SEXTON [12448], was born on 19 May 1865 in Washington.^{71 188 177} He married **Katherine G. PURCELL** [12894] c. 1880.¹⁷⁷ In 1889 he was in Printer.¹⁸⁹ He married **Charlotte WALTERS** [12899] btw 1920 and 1930.^{187 188} He died on 8 Jun 1934 in Detroit.⁷¹

Katherine G. PURCELL^{71 177 189 190} [12894] (also known as KITTIE) was born in Dec 1865 in NY.¹⁷⁷ She died bef 1910.³ She and Edward Frank PARTELLO had the following children:

- +240 George Edgerton PARTELLO (1881-) [12898]
- +241 Edward Frank PARTELLO (1884-) [12895]
- +242 Clinton PARTELLO (1889-) [12896]
- +243 Clyde PARTELLO (1890-) [12901]

+244 Howard PARTELLO (1892-1986) [12897]

Charlotte WALTERS^{71 187 188} [12899] (also known as LOTTIE) was born c. 1881 in MI.^{187 188} She married ? BARKER.

146. **Helen J. HITCHCOCK**^{91 191 192} [13119], daughter of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born c. 1841 in NY.⁹¹ She died on 18 Dec 1927.^{192 193} She was buried in Onondaga Valley Cemetery, Syracuse, NY.¹⁹³ She married **Charles SHELDON** [13127].

Charles SHELDON¹⁹¹ [13127] was born c. 1836 in NY.¹⁹¹

147. **Eunice S. HITCHCOCK**^{91 170 194 195} [13120], daughter of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born c. 1843 in NY.^{91 170 194} She died c. Jun 1917.¹⁹⁵ She married **Charles W. EGAN** [13117].

Charles W. EGAN^{170 194 196} [13117] was born c. 1839 in England.^{170 194} In 1870 he was in Worked in the Surgeon Generals Office.¹⁷⁰ He and Eunice S. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +245 Alice Maud EGAN (1869-) [13128]
+246 Susie Mae EGAN (1871-1948) [13129]

148. **Sarah M. HITCHCOCK**^{91 108 197 198 199} [13121], daughter of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born in Sep 1844 in Fabius, NY.^{91 108 198 199} She married **Caleb BENTLEY** [13130] c. 1865.⁹¹ She died on 31 Jul 1901 in Syracuse, NY.¹⁹⁹

Caleb BENTLEY^{108 197 198} [13130] was born in Jun 1840 in NY.^{108 198 197} He and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +247 Rosa A. BENTLEY (1865-1956) [13131]
+248 Nellie J. BENTLEY (1870-1946) [13132]
+249 Harriett Ada BENTLEY (1876-1951) [13133]
+250 Robert R. BENTLEY (c. 1880-1949) [13139]
+251 Willie BENTLEY (1883-) [13134]
+252 Earl E. BENTLEY (1885-) [13135]
+253 William BENTLEY (-) [13140]

149. **Harriet A. HITCHCOCK**²⁰⁰ [13122] (also known as HATTIE), daughter of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born c. 1846 in NY.²⁰¹ She married **Henry GALLOWAY** [13158] in 1863.²⁰⁰ She died on 1 Jul 1875.²⁰² She was buried in Delphi Falls Cemetery, Town of Pompey, Onondage Co. NY.²⁰³

Henry GALLOWAY^{200 204} [13158] was born c. 1840 in NY.^{201 204} He died in 1921.²⁰³ He was buried in Delphi Falls Cemetery, Town of Pompey cemetery records.²⁰³ He married Jane ? He and Harriet A. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +254 Charles H. GALLOWAY (c. 1869-1925) [13159]
+255 Fred J. GALLOWAY (c. 1872-) [13160]
+256 Edward E. GALLOWAY (c. 1873-) [13161]

150. **Ann E. HITCHCOCK**⁹¹ [13123], daughter of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born c. 1849 in NY.⁹¹

151. **Jeremiah W. HITCHCOCK**^{107 197 205} [13124], son of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born in Jul 1851 in NY.^{91 197} He married **Mary E. HITCHCOCK** [13180] c. 1873.¹⁹⁷ He died on 8 Oct 1913.²⁰⁵ He was buried in New Woodstock Cemetery Town of Cazenovia, NY.²⁰⁵

Mary E. HITCHCOCK^{197 206} [13180], daughter of Charles H. HITCHCOCK (-) [13184] and ? ? (-) [13185], was born in Dec 1853 in NY.¹⁹⁷ She died on 12 Oct 1933 in Fayetteville, NY.²⁰⁶ She was buried in New Woodstock Cemetery, Cazenovia, NY.²⁰⁶
²⁰⁵ She and Jeremiah W. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +257 Lottie D. HITCHCOCK (c. 1880-1959) [13188]

- +258 Eva M. HITCHCOCK (1882-) [13181]
- +259 Gertrude B. HITCHCOCK (1889-1986) [13182]
- +260 J. Elmer HITCHCOCK (1891-) [13183]

152. **Hiram HITCHCOCK**^{71 207 208} [13116], son of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born in Aug 1852 in NY.^{91 207 208} He married **Anna ?** [13168] c. 1883.²⁰⁷

Anna ?^{207 208} [13168] was born in Aug 1865 in OH or NY.^{207 208} She and Hiram HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +261 Arthur DeAlton HITCHCOCK (1883-1940) [13193]
- +262 Ada M. HITCHCOCK (1885-1957) [13163]
- +263 Mildred W. HITCHCOCK (1889-1963) [13194]
- +264 Jeremiah F. HITCHCOCK (1897-1904) [13195]
- +265 Helen M. HITCHCOCK (c. 1903-) [13196]

153. **Francelia M. HITCHCOCK**^{107 108 191 209 210 211} [13125], daughter of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born in Dec 1854 in NY.^{107 108 210} She died on 9 Sep 1937 in Syracuse.^{71 212} She was buried in DeRuyter, NY.²¹² She married **Roland S. KELSEY** [13118].

Roland S. KELSEY^{71 209 210 211} [13118] was born on 19 Feb 1858 in NY.^{209 210}

154. **Robert HITCHCOCK**¹⁰⁸ [13126], son of Sylvanus HITCHCOCK [13115] and Lydia Margaret PARTELLO [13114], was born c. 1860 in NY.¹⁰⁸ He died of Pneumonia on 24 Dec 1916 in Syracuse.²¹³

155. **Bishop M. PARTELLO**^{109 214 215 216 217 218} [14057], son of Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO [14055] and Lusetta TUCKER [14056], was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Gainesville, OH.^{109 109 215 218} He married **Malvina COLE** [14062] on 29 Jun 1876 in Chester, MI.²¹⁵ He died on 12 Feb 1908 in Pottsville, MI.²¹⁸ He was buried in Benton Township Cemetery, Pottsville, MI.²¹⁸

Malvina COLE^{214 215 216 217 219} [14062] was born in Apr 1853 in Bloomingson, OH.^{215 216} She died in 1935.¹¹¹ She was buried in Benton Township Cemetery.¹¹¹ She and Bishop M. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +266 C. Ethel PARTELLO (1877-1902) [14063]
- +267 Bessie E. PARTELLO (1884-) [14064]

156. **Edwin PARTELLO**^{109 220 221 222 223} [14058], son of Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO [14055] and Lusetta TUCKER [14056], was born in Mar 1852 in OH.^{109 221} He married **Theressa ?** [14119] c. 1875.²²¹ He married **Maria Theresa CHAPMAN** [14120].

Maria Theresa CHAPMAN^{222 223 224} [14120], daughter of Samuel B. CHAPMAN (-1875) [14121] and Mary A. ? (-) [14122], was born on 3 Feb 1850 in Webster, NY.²²³

Theressa ?^{220 221} [14119] was born in Feb 1850 in NY.²²¹

157. **Ida PARTELLO**¹⁰⁹ [14059], daughter of Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO [14055] and Lusetta TUCKER [14056], was born c. 1859 in OH.¹⁰⁹

158. **Mary Eva PARTELLO**^{109 225 221 226 218} [14060], daughter of Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO [14055] and Lusetta TUCKER [14056], was born on 7 Dec 1860 in Cass, OH.^{109 221 226 218} She married **Jerome WRIGHT** [14107] on 16 Jan 1876 in Nashville, MI.²²⁶ She married **Zachariah ALLERTON** [14110] on 9 Jan 1881.²²⁷ She died on 28 May 1917.²¹⁸ She was buried in Nashville.²¹⁸

Jerome WRIGHT^{225 226} [14107] and Mary Eva PARTELLO had the following children:

- +268 Herbert Edison WRIGHT (1878-bef1930) [14108]
- +269 Lusetta WRIGHT (1879-) [14109]

Zachariah ALLERTON^{221 227} [14110] was born on 14 Apr 1829 in Waynesburgh, OH.²²⁷ He served in the military in Civil War, Private in cavalry.^{227 228} He died on 21 Nov 1891.²²⁸ He was buried in Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, OH.²²⁸

159. **Eunice PARTELLO**¹⁰⁹ [14061], daughter of Hiram Pendleton PARTELLO [14055] and Lusetta TUCKER [14056], was born c. 1863 in OH.¹⁰⁹
160. **Elizabeth PARTELLO**⁹¹ [14131] (also known as LIBBIE), daughter of Alfred Marvin PARTELLO [14123] and Frances E. WATKINS [14124], was born btw 1845 and 1847 in NY.⁹¹
161. **Harriet PARTELLO**⁹¹ [14132], daughter of Alfred Marvin PARTELLO [14123] and Frances E. WATKINS [14124], was born c. 1849 in NY.⁹¹

Subsequent to the 1850 census all references to a Harriet Partello show a birth date from 1852 to 1854. It is possible that the Harriet of 1849 died and another daughter born 1852 - 1854 was also named Harriet. Or, the Harriet of 1849 reported her age 3-5 years younger in her adult years. (Unlikely as she was reported as 6 years old in the 1860 census) Until the facts come to light we are still showing the Harriet of 1849 in this report.

162. **Amelia PARTELLO**^{71 107 198 197 229 230} [14125], daughter of Alfred Marvin PARTELLO [14123] and Frances E. WATKINS [14124], was born c. 1851 in NY.^{107 197 229} She married **William H. SHEPHARD** [14126] c. 1866.¹⁹⁸ She died on 30 Sep 1938.²³⁰ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.²³⁰

William H. SHEPHARD^{71 198 197 229 231 230} [14126] was born in May 1846 in NY.^{198 197 229} He served in the military in Civil War.²³¹ He died on 19 Feb 1935 in Cazenovia, NY.²³¹ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.²³⁰

From The DeRuyter Gleaner (DeRuyter, NY)

March 7, 1935 - "William H. Shepard, 89, Cazenovia's last Civil war veteran, died at his home in that village, February 19. He was a native of DeRuyter, of a pioneer Quaker Basin family, and served with the 22nd N.Y. Cavalry; was a prisoner at Libby six months, during which time his weight shrank from 178 to 94 pounds.. He leaves a widow and one son, Dr. Harris B. Shepard, both of Cazenovia."

William H. SHEPHARD and Amelia PARTELLO had the following children:

- +270 Charles Henry SHEPHARD (1868-1928) [14134]
- +271 Fred Allen SHEPHARD (c. 1870-1895) [14135]
- +272 George Edwin SHEPHARD (1873-1912) [14136]
- +273 Bairty SHEPHARD (c. 1875-) [14137]
- +274 Harris B. SHEPHARD (c. 1880-1955) [14138]

163. **Mary PARTELLO**¹⁰⁷ [14133], daughter of Alfred Marvin PARTELLO [14123] and Frances E. WATKINS [14124], was born c. 1852 in NY.¹⁰⁷

164. **Harriet C. PARTELLO**^{71 107 198 111} [14127] (also known as HATTIE), daughter of Alfred Marvin PARTELLO [14123] and Frances E. WATKINS [14124], was born btw 1852 and 1854.^{107 198} She died in 1939.¹¹¹ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, NY.¹¹¹ She married **William H. COON** [14128].

William H. COON^{71 198 111} [14128] was born c. 1851 in NY.¹⁹⁸ He died in 1933.¹¹¹ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.¹¹¹

165. **Frances E. PARTELLO**^{71 107 232 233 198} [14129] (also known as FANNIE), daughter of Alfred Marvin PARTELLO [14123] and Frances E. WATKINS [14124], was born c. 1856 in NY.¹⁰⁷ She married **Charles CHAPHE** [14130] on 24 Apr 1876 in Dixon House, Cazenovia, NY.^{232 233} They were divorced c. Apr 1887.²³⁴ They were divorced.

Charles CHAPHE^{71 232 233 198} [14130] was born on 6 Oct 1855 in NY.^{232 198}

From The Madison Observer, Morrisville, NY.

March 26, 1885 - "Recaptured -- Charles Chaphe, a native of Cazenovia, was arrested in East New York last week Monday, and taken to Syracuse, where he was wanted for grand larceny. In 1883 he was charged with having removed from the novelty works of N.K. Brown in Syracuse \$500 worth of Brussels carpets and had them billed for Cazenovia. He was indicted by the

grand jury and released on bail furnished by his parents. He subsequently disappeared, and when an attempt was made to recover the amount of the bail, it was found Mr. Chaphe had assigned his property. Charles Chaphe had made good his escape until this time."

Charles CHAPHE and Frances E. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +275 Albert Henry CHAPHE (1876-1898) [14152]
- +276 Harry CHAPHE (1878-) [14153]

166. **Sara Louise PARTELLO**^{113 114 235 236 237 111} [14157], daughter of Washington Rouse PARTELLO [14154] and Sophia Willis STEWART [14156], was born on 18 Aug 1845 in New Haven, OH.^{114 237 111} She married **Barzillia OSMON** [14165] on 30 Nov 1869.²³⁷ She died on 6 Mar 1900.^{237 111} She was buried in Tony's Nose Cemetery, Lima, OH.¹¹¹

Barzillia OSMON^{238 235 236 111} [14165] was born on 17 Oct 1834 in OH.^{238 236 111} He married Sarah MUMAUGH bef 1860.²³⁸ He died on 19 Dec 1918.¹¹¹ He was buried in Tony's Nose Cemetery.¹¹¹ He and Sara Louise PARTELLO had the following children:

- +277 Harry M. OSMON (1870-1903) [14169]
- +278 May C. OSMON (c. 1872-1934) [14170]
- +279 Flora C. OSMON (1876-1945) [14171]

167. **Ellen PARTELLO**¹¹⁴ [14160], daughter of Washington Rouse PARTELLO [14154] and Sophia Willis STEWART [14156], was born c. 1849 in OH.¹¹⁴

168. **Mary E. PARTELLO**^{113 99 237} [14158], daughter of Washington Rouse PARTELLO [14154] and Sophia Willis STEWART [14156], was born c. 1852 in OH.⁹⁹ She married **John KEITH** [14174].

169. **Clara B. PARTELLO**^{113 99 115 237} [14159], daughter of Washington Rouse PARTELLO [14154] and Sophia Willis STEWART [14156], was born c. 1854 in OH.^{99 115} She married **? SHARP** [14175].

170. **Frank C. PARTELLO**^{71 113 115} [14155], son of Washington Rouse PARTELLO [14154] and Sophia Willis STEWART [14156], was born c. 1866 in OH.¹¹⁵ He married **? ?** [14161].

? ? [14161] and Frank C. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +280 Leila PARTELLO (-) [14162]

171. **Russell SPICER**⁶⁹ [14427], son of ? SPICER [14423] and Sally COATS [14413], was born in 1814.⁶⁹ He married **? ?** [14428].

? ?⁶⁹ [14428] and Russell SPICER had the following children:

- +281 Tacy SPICER (1851-) [14429]

172. **Tacy Coats SPICER**⁶⁹ [14424], daughter of ? SPICER [14423] and Sally COATS [14413], was born in 1829.⁶⁹ She married **? WILCOX** [14425].

? WILCOX⁶⁹ [14425] and Tacy Coats SPICER had the following children:

- +282 Tacy Adelle WILCOX (1861-) [14426]

173. **Phebe Nancy WELCH**⁶⁹ [14435], daughter of Naboth Brightman WELCH [14421] and Freeloove Tacy COATS [14416], married **? RICE** [14436].

174. **Amy Crandall WELCH**^{69 239 240 241} [14437], daughter of Naboth Brightman WELCH [14421] and Freeloove Tacy COATS [14416], was born on 8 May 1816 in Plainfield, NY.^{69 239} She married **Alva G. YORK** [14438] c. 1837.⁶⁹ She died in 1864.²⁴¹

Alva G. YORK^{69 239 240 241} [14438] was born on 20 Feb 1809 in NY.^{69 239} He died in 1892.²⁴¹ He and Amy Crandall WELCH had the following children:

- +283 Edgar YORK (c. 1838-) [14439]
- +284 David DELOS YORK (c. 1839-) [14440]
- +285 Naboth Thomas YORK (c. 1841-) [14441]
- +286 John N. YORK (c. 1844-c. 1860) [14442]
- +287 Alva B. YORK (1845-) [14443]
- +288 Freelove Delight YORK (c. 1848-1884) [14444]

175. **Lovina SWEET**⁶⁹ [14432], daughter of ? SWEET [14431] and Tacy COATS [14419], married ? **GREEN** [14433].

? GREEN⁶⁹ [14433] and Lovina SWEET had the following children:

- +289 Tacy A. GREEN (-) [14434]

Fiftieth Generation

176. **Mary Livonia PARTELLO**^{119 89 131 121 242} [12003], daughter of Welcome Phineas PARTELLO [11992] and Amelia J. HOOPLE [12001], was born on 18 May 1846 in MI.^{119 121 242} She married **Stephen R. GOODWIN** [12010] in Jun 1868 in OH.²⁴² She married **George HOLTON** [12119] on 30 Mar 1885 in Richland, MI.¹³¹ She died on 6 Nov 1931 in Owosso, MI.²⁴² She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso, MI.²⁴²

Stephen R. GOODWIN^{89 243} [12010] served in the military in Civil War.²⁴² He died of Mill explosion near St. Louis, MI on 1 Jan 1883.^{243 242} He and Mary Livonia PARTELLO had the following children:

- +290 Elson Russell GOODWIN (1882-) [12134]
- +291 Amelia GOODWIN (1882-) [12733]

George HOLTON^{131 121} [12119] (also known as HENRY) was born in Jul 1852 in MI.^{131 121} He died in Nov 1921.²⁴² He and Mary Livonia PARTELLO had the following children:

- +292 Mary HOLTON (c. 1871-) [12731]
- +293 Delbert Alonzo HOLTON (1885-) [12136]

177. **Julia Christian PARTELLO**^{119 89 131 244 245 246} [12004], daughter of Welcome Phineas PARTELLO [11992] and Amelia J. HOOPLE [12001], was born on 26 Oct 1847 in Clinton Co., MI.^{119 131 245} She married **William DENMAN** [12011] on 28 Jan 1869 in Bethany, MI.¹³¹ She died on 18 Apr 1930 in Norwalk, OH.²⁴⁵

William DENMAN^{89 131 244 247} [12011] was born on 10 Aug 1822 in Florence, OH.^{131 247} He served in the military in Civil War - Union Army. 2 May 1864 to 9 September 1864.²⁴⁸ He died in 1894.²⁴⁸

A Standaard History of Erie County, Ohio by Hewson L. Peeke, 1916 shows William Denman died in December 1892. His civil war service records show 1894.

William DENMAN and Julia Christian PARTELLO had the following children:

- +294 Julia A. DENMAN (1871-1950) [12166]
- +295 Lester Curtis DENMAN (1873-1961) [12167]
- +296 Fred Lee DENMAN (1881-1972) [12441]

178. **Welcome PARTELLO**^{119 119 89} [12005], son of Welcome Phineas PARTELLO [11992] and Amelia J. HOOPLE [12001], was born c. 1849 in MI.¹¹⁹

179. **Persis A. PARTELLO**^{119 89 131 121} [12006], daughter of Welcome Phineas PARTELLO [11992] and Amelia J. HOOPLE [12001], was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Dewitt, MI.^{119 131 121 249} She married **Harvey E. ATWELL** [12012] on 25 Apr 1869 in Bethany Beach, MI.¹³¹ She died of Heart disease on 20 Feb 1916 in Bethany Twp., MI.²⁴⁹ She was buried in Breckenridge, MI.²⁴⁹

Harvey E. ATWELL^{89 131 121 250} [12012] was born in Jun 1847 in Tompkins Co., NY.^{131 121 250} He died on 22 Nov 1922 in Bethany Twp.²⁵⁰ He and Persis A. PARTELLO had the following children:

+297 Julia E. ATWELL (1870-) [12068]

180. **Elson PARTELLO**^{119 89} [12007], son of Welcome Phineas PARTELLO [11992] and Amelia J. HOOPLE [12001], was born c. 1854 in MI.¹¹⁹

181. **Dwight D. PARTELLO**^{119 89 131} [12008], son of Welcome Phineas PARTELLO [11992] and Amelia J. HOOPLE [12001], was born c. 1856 in MI.¹¹⁹ He married **Amy M. RONK** [12087] on 10 Dec 1884 in Alma, MI.¹³¹

Amy M. RONK¹³¹ [12087] was born c. 1864 in OH.¹³¹ She and Dwight D. PARTELLO had the following children:

+298 Laura PARTELLO (1885-1931) [12088]

182. **Olivia PARTELLO**^{89 120 251} [12009], daughter of Welcome Phineas PARTELLO [11992] and Amelia J. HOOPLE [12001], was born on 20 Aug 1860 in Gratiot Co., MI.^{120 251} She married **Ira BENTLEY** [12013].

Ira BENTLEY^{89 251 252} [12013] was born on 25 Jan 1856 in Florence Twp, OH.^{253 252} He died of Influenza on 12 Jan 1941 in Norwalk.²⁵² He was buried in Birmingham Cemetery, Birmingham, OH.²⁵²

From A Standard History of Erie County, Ohio by Hewson L. Peek, 1916.

"In Florence Township, when a young man, Mr. Bentley wedded Miss Olivia Partello, who was born in Gratiot County, Michigan, on the 20th of August, 1860, and who was there reared and educated, her parents, Phineas and Amelia (Whipple) Partello, having been early settlers of that county. Her father was born in the State of New York and her mother in the Province of Ontario, Canada, their marriage having been solemnized in Clinton County, Michigan. They removed to Gratiot County and became early settlers near the present thriving little city of St. Louis, the metropolis of the county, where Mr. Partello reclaimed a farm from the forest and became a prosperous agriculturist and influential citizen."

Ira BENTLEY and Olivia PARTELLO had the following children:

+299 Gertrude A. BENTLEY (1880-) [12014]

+300 John BENTLEY III (1882-) [12015]

+301 Leona M. BENTLEY (1901-) [12016]

183. **Rhoda Jane PARTELLO**^{123 124 129} [10085], daughter of Leonard I. PARTELLO [10083] and Emeline Betsey JOHNSON [10084], was born in 1848 in MI.^{123 124}

184. **Lois PARTELLO**^{123 124 254} [10086], daughter of Leonard I. PARTELLO [10083] and Emeline Betsey JOHNSON [10084], was born in 1850 in MI.^{123 124} She died c. 1866.²⁵⁴

185. **Harriet L. PARTELLO**^{123 124 129 130 255 256} [10087] (also known as HATTI), daughter of Leonard I. PARTELLO [10083] and Emeline Betsey JOHNSON [10084], was born in 1852 in MI.^{123 124} She married **James Newton LUTES** [11984] on 23 Dec 1875 in Ionia, MI.²⁵⁶

James Newton LUTES^{129 255 256} [11984] was born on 8 Dec 1849 in Stark Co., OH.^{255 256} He died on 31 Mar 1915 in Atwood, IN.^{257 256} He married Mary ? He and Harriet L. PARTELLO had the following children:

+302 Betha LUTES (c. 1877-) [12037]

+303 Florence LUTES (c. 1879-1928) [12038]

186. **Laura Adelpha PARTELLO**^{123 124 129} [10088] (also known as DELLA), daughter of Leonard I. PARTELLO [10083] and Emeline Betsey JOHNSON [10084], was born in 1853 in MI.^{123 124} She married ? **WATSON** [11985].

187. **Ellen PARTELLO**^{123 124} [10089] (also known as ELLA), daughter of Leonard I. PARTELLO [10083] and Emeline Betsey JOHNSON [10084], was born in 1858 in MI.^{123 124}

188. **Frank C. VALDICK**^{258 259 260 261 262 131 129 130 263 264} [4954], son of Leonard I. PARTELLO [10083] and Emeline Betsey JOHNSON [10084], was born in Jun 1861 in Farwell, MI.^{258 261 262 265} He married **Essie L. Pearl HILL** [4968] on 20 Aug 1895 in Thompsonville, Benzie Co. MI.^{261 262 131 266 267 263 268} In 1910 he was in Farmer.^{259 261} He was in Railroad worker.²⁶⁹ He and Essie L. Pearl HILL were divorced. He died of Heart attack on 28 Mar 1933 in Benzonia, MI.^{269 264}

It was related that Frank Valdick had been born a Partello in the family of Leonard and Betsey Partello. Proving this was difficult as Frank was born in 1861, 1 year after the last census in which this family was intact. Finally, the research of David Gustner unearthed a legal case which proved that Frank Valdick was in fact born as Frank Partello. To make this even more complex is the fact that Betsey (Emeline Betsey) remarried John C. Deal and Frank is shown in that household as a 10 year old in the 1870 MI, Ionia, Lyons census as Frank C. Deal. By the time of his marriage in 1895 he had changed his name to Valdick. The legal case reports are listed below.

From Michigan Reports; Cases Decided in the Supreme Court of Michigan from January 22, to April 16, 1895.

"McGrath, C.J. This case is before us for the second time 92 Mich. 136.

Defendant went into possession under Foot, as guardian of Lois, Rhoda Jane, Harriet, Ella, Frank, and della Partello, minor heirs of Leonard Partello, and therefore could not question title in those heirs.

Plaintiff claims title from Emiline Betsey Deal, formerly Emeline Betsey Partello, the widow of Leonard Partello and mother of the above-named minors. Conveyances ere introduced from Frank Partello, Ella Henderson, Hattie Lutes, and Adelpha Watson to Emeline Betsey Deal. Lois Partello and Rhoda Jane Partello died without issue, before the conveyance to plaintiff. The deed from Adelpha Watson was executed March 15, 1883, and does not attempt to describne her. The deeds from Ella Henderson and Hattie Lutes describe the grantors as heirs of Leonard Partello. Proof of the identity of each of these three grantors as heirs of Leonard Partello should have been made. The recitals in the last0-named deeds were insufficient proof of the fact.

Defendant insisted upon the trial that he went into possession under a contract of purchase, and not under a lease; but the guardian had no authority to make such a contract, if made.

Other questions are raised, which are disposed of by the former opinion.

The judgment is reversed, and a new trial ordered.

The other Justices concurred."

From the Northwestern Reporter Volume 67, May 23 - August 1, 1896.

"GRANT, J. This case has twice before been in this court. 93 Mich. 136, 52 N.W. 459; 62 N. W. 174. It was reversed the second time on account of a defect in the proof of the identity of some of the grantors as heirs of Leonard Partell. It is now insisted, as before, that no such identification as the law requires is made by the proof. We think otherwise. The heirs of Mr. Partello were clearly identified by the parol proof as grantors in the deeds. It is unimportant to set out the testimony.

The only other point necessary to mention is the claim of the defendant that the plaintiff has not maed out a title to a five-sixths interest in the land, but onlyh to three-fifths, or ammost three-fourths. In instructing the jury the court stated as a fact that the plaintiff had established a title to the land described in his declaration, viz, a five-sixths interest therein. This statement of fact was not challenged by counsel for the defendant. This court has repeatedly held that, where the trial judge, in his instructions, make a statement of fact, it is the duty of the party against whose interest it is mad to call the attentino of the court to it; otherwise, it cannot be raised in teh appellate court. We see no reason why that rule whould not apply in this case.

This trial, as well as the others, seems to have been based upon the theory that the plaintiff was the owner of a five-sixths interest. This question was not raised upon the tiral, nor even referred to, unless it be in the following statement: One Mrs. Dibble, who had married one of the sons of William J. Partello, had testified in regard to heirs. The defendant was recalled by his council, and asked whether, after he got into possession. Mrs Dibble did not claim to him that she had some interest in the land. This was objected to as immaterial, when defendant's consel sqidL "The testimony shows that Mrs. Dibble, before she deeded to Wolf, had acquird a one-sixth interest in the land by reason of the death of one of her children. She also had a dower interest in it. I don't know wen that statute went into effect, but there was a time when that heir's estate wol dgo back to the mother. Lois Partello was one of the heirs who died at 16. Her father was dead, and there was a mother and brothers and sisters. The question is, where would her share go to?" The court said: "I think it is somewhat remote. I will not rule it out now. I don't see how it could change the character of his possession any." No reference was afterwards made to it during the trial. We think, therefore, that the defendant is not now in a positin to raise the question. Judgment affirmed. The other justices concurred."

In the Otsego County birth record for daughter Mable Effie Valdick, her place of birth in 1909 is listed as Village of Gaylord.

Frank and Essie are also shown at the same location and Frank's occupation is listed as laborer.

In the 1910 Otsego County census, the family is shown living in Dover Township and Frank is shown as a farmer. Between the birth of Izetta in 1915 and the birth of Walter in 1917 the family moved to Quick, a small town located about 1 mile south and seven miles east of Gaylord. Izetta remembers that her mother operated the store and Post Office and her father worked for the railroad, although the 1920 census lists Frank's occupation as Retail Merchant, groceries.

The Post Office in Quick was closed in 1920 and it is suspected that the logging operations in the area terminated business shortly thereafter. At the intersection of Cargas and Beckett Roads where Quick once stood, there is nothing left to remind anyone that a small town once thrived there.

The 1930 MI, Benzie, Benzonia Twp. census lists Frank Valdick, 70, widowed, inmate, of the Benzie County Farm.

Essie L. Pearl HILL^{269 259 260 270 261 131} [4968], daughter of Horace HILL (-) [8668] and Emma C. PORTER (1850-) [8667], was born in May 1881 in Sandusky, OH.^{259 261 265 271} She married James Gavin FORRESTER on 12 Sep 1923 in Sears, MI.^{272 131 273} She married William H. SURPLICE c. 1925.³ She and James Gavin FORRESTER were divorced on 2 Sep 1926 in Benzie County.²⁷⁴ They were divorced. She married William H. SURPLICE on 8 Sep 1926 in Battle Creek, MI.²⁷⁵ She married Louis BOWER on 12 Mar 1954.³ She died on 31 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek.^{276 271} She was buried in Austin Cemetery, Calhoun County, MI.²⁷¹

According to her daughter, Izetta, Essie Hill was an only child.

Frank and Essie filed for divorce on July 12, 1920 just after the birth of their last child. However the final disposition of the case on February 20, 1922 was dismissal. They then filed for a second time on April 14, 1923 and the divorce was granted on July 2, 1923 in Benzie County.

Next were Valdick entries in the Benzie County Newspaper Index which indexes a marriage license for Essie Valdick and James G. Forrester on September 13, 1923. Other Valdick entries include three court appearances for Ernest Valdick and the miss-spelling of Fookes. The Benzie Banner, as noted, is available on microfilm at the Benzonia Library.

Michigan Marriage Records reports the marriage of James G. Forrester and Essie Valdick on September 12, 1923 in Benzonia County. Now we return to the divorce record of James G and Pearl Forrester in the second attachment. I originally thought Pearl must be Essie Pearl Valdick but, in fact, it was James G. Forrester's wife of several years, Pearl Raymond. What's curious about this is that James Forrester married Essie Valdick September 12, 1923 which was 15 days before the divorce from his first wife Pearl Raymond on September 27, 1923.

Essie L. Pearl HILL and Frank C. VALDICK had the following children:

- +304 Ray VALDICK (1896-bef1903) [4976]
- +305 Stachey Belle VALDICK (1898-1955) [4970]
- +306 Leonard William VALDICK (1899-1941) [4963]
- +307 Cecil Henry VALDICK (1901-1955) [4955]
- +308 Ernest Alvester VALDICK (1903-1972) [4956]
- +309 George VALDICK (1905-1976) [4957]
- +310 Alvin E. VALDICK (1906-1933) [4962]
- +311 Mabel Effie VALDICK (1909-bef1940) [8666]
- +312 Vivian Grace VALDICK (1911-1976) [4972]
- +313 Beatrice Winifred VALDICK (1913-1972) [4973]
- +314 Izetta Lorraine VALDICK (1915-2007) [4967]
- +315 Walter G. VALDICK (1917-1988) [4974]
- +316 Floyd Lyman VALDICK (1918-1985) [176]
- +317 Harold Lewis VALDICK (1920-2010) [4975]

189. **Maraba VORCE**^{277 138} [12238], daughter of Charles Hammond VORCE [12217] and Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO [11994], was born c. 1855 in MI.²⁷⁷ She married ? **ERNEST** [12239].

190. **Charles Cleveland VORCE** [12222], son of Charles Hammond VORCE [12217] and Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO [11994],

was born c. 1858 in MI.

191. **Lillabell VORCE**^{278 138 279 280 281 277} [12218] (also known as BELLE), daughter of Charles Hammond VORCE [12217] and Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO [11994], was born in May 1867 in Bethany, Gratiot, MI.^{278 280} She married **Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD** [12226] on 7 Jan 1888 in Knox County, NB.²⁷⁹

Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD^{279 280 281 277 282} [12226] was born in Apr 1861 in Buchanan Co., IA.^{280 282} He married Martha STERLING on 7 Jan 1884 in Knox Co., NB.^{3 282} He and Lillabell VORCE had the following children:

- +318 Edith BUTTERFIELD (1886-1925) [12240]
- +319 Edna BUTTERFIELD (1888-1974) [12228]
- +320 Orva BUTTERFIELD (1891-1975) [12229]
- +321 Lula BUTTERFIELD (1892-) [12230]
- +322 June BUTTERFIELD (1894-1976) [12231]
- +323 Lila BUTTERFIELD (1895-) [12232]
- +324 Ethel BUTTERFIELD (1896-) [12233]
- +325 Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD (1900-1985) [12287]
- +326 Evadell BUTTERFIELD (c. 1901-) [12235]
- +327 Beaula BUTTERFIELD (1907-1987) [12236]
- +328 Helen Gertrude BUTTERFIELD (1910-1994) [12237]

192. **Phedora VORCE**^{278 283} [12219], daughter of Charles Hammond VORCE [12217] and Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO [11994], was born in 1870 in MI.²⁷⁸ She married **Joseph Henry HOOVER** [12224].

Joseph Henry HOOVER²⁸³ [12224] and Phedora VORCE had the following children:

- +329 Hazel HOOVER (-) [12225]

193. **Asenath VORCE**^{140 284 285 286} [12223], daughter of Charles Hammond VORCE [12217] and Phedora Elizabeth PARTELLO [11994], was born in May 1872 in IA.^{140 284} She married **Edward W. RUNDALL** [13106] c. 1891.²⁸⁴

Edward W. RUNDALL^{284 285 286} [13106] and Asenath VORCE had the following children:

- +330 Alta A. RUNDALL (1892-) [13107]
- +331 Alma E. RUNDALL (1894-) [13108]
- +332 Eva A. RUNDALL (1900-) [13109]
- +333 Marcus Edwin RUNDALL (1904-1977) [13110]
- +334 Alvin RUNDALL (c. 1908-) [13111]

194. **Nellie Ann PARTELLO**^{144 131 278 287} [12208], daughter of John J. PARTELLO [11995] and Louise STEVENS [12207], was born on 7 Sep 1867 in Bethany.^{144 131 278} She married ? **WESTBROOK** [12211] bef 1908.³ She married **John P. STROBEL** [12212] on 16 Feb 1908 in Saginaw, MI.¹³¹

The Michigan birth records for Nellie show her born in Bethany, however the Michigan record of her marriage to John P. Strobel lists St. Louis, MI as her place of birth.

John P. STROBEL^{131 287} [12212] was born in 1864 in Bay City, MI.¹³¹

195. **Eleanor PARTELLO**²⁷⁸ [12215], daughter of John J. PARTELLO [11995] and Louise STEVENS [12207], was born on 20 Apr 1874 in Bethany.²⁷⁸

196. **Elmer PARTELLO**²⁷⁸ [12216], son of John J. PARTELLO [11995] and Louise STEVENS [12207], was born on 20 Apr 1874 in Bethany.²⁷⁸ He died on 11 May 1874.¹³⁶

197. **Delaid PARTELLO**²⁷⁸ [12214], son of John J. PARTELLO [11995] and Louise STEVENS [12207], was born on 21 Mar 1879 in Bethany.²⁷⁸

198. **Myrtle PARTELLO**^{144 278 131} [12209] (also known as MYRTLE), daughter of John J. PARTELLO [11995] and Louise STEVENS [12207], was born on 11 Oct 1883 in Union, MI.¹⁴⁴ She married **Charles Paul HAUCK** [12213] on 30 Jun 1903 in Saginaw.¹³¹ She died on 11 Nov 1918 in Saginaw.²¹⁸

Charles Paul HAUCK^{131 288} [12213] was born on 8 Sep 1878 in Germany.^{131 288}

199. **Hattie M. PARTELLO**¹⁴⁴ [12210], daughter of John J. PARTELLO [11995] and Louise STEVENS [12207], was born in May 1889 in Farwell.^{144 289} She died in Jul 1903.²⁸⁹

200. **Oscar J. WOLF**^{73 120 121 290 131 291 292} [11990], son of Martin WOLF [11989] and Aseneth E. PARTELLO [11988], was born on 8 Oct 1868 in St. Louis, MI.^{73 120 121 131 293} He married **Ida Adela IRVIN** [12021] on 4 Nov 1892 in St. Louis.^{121 293} He married **Vietta JAVINS** [12026] on 24 Jan 1905 in St. Louis.^{290 131} He died on 7 Oct 1931 in St. Louis.²⁹³ He was buried in St. Louis.²⁹³

Ida Adela IRVIN^{121 291 218} [12021] was born on 17 Oct 1872 in Midland County, MI.^{121 293} She died on 13 Jul 1904 in St. Louis.²⁹³ She was buried in St. Louis.²⁹³ She and Oscar J. WOLF had the following children:

- +335 Lewis Wilbur WOLF (1893-1968) [12022]
- +336 Hugh B. WOLF (1895-1896) [12500]
- +337 Lester M. WOLF (1897-1978) [12023]
- +338 Alexander B. WOLF (1898-1977) [12024]
- +339 Myrtle WOLF (1902-1998) [12025]

Vietta JAVINS^{290 131 292} [12026] was born on 12 Nov 1881 in Akron, OH.^{290 131 292} She died on 22 Jun 1936.²⁹² She and Oscar J. WOLF had the following children:

- +340 Sylvia E. WOLF (1908-2000) [12027]

201. **Wilbur D. WOLF**^{73 131 294 295} [11991], son of Martin WOLF [11989] and Aseneth E. PARTELLO [11988], was born c. 1872 in St. Louis.^{131 294 295} He married **Fannie STEWART** [12067] on 7 Oct 1908 in Breckenridge.¹³¹ In 1910 he was in Grocery Store Proprietor.²⁹⁴

Fannie STEWART^{131 294 295} [12067] was born in 1877 in St. Louis.^{131 294 295}

202. **George B. PARTELLO**^{134 148} [15407], son of Byron PARTELLO [15377] and Eliza C. INGRAM [15408], was born c. 1850 in NY.¹³⁴

George B. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +341 Ella M. PARTELLO (-) [15424]

203. **Eliza J. PARTELLO**¹⁴⁸ [15414], daughter of Byron PARTELLO [15377] and Eliza C. INGRAM [15408], was born c. 1855 in NY.¹⁴⁸

204. **Ella I. PARTELLO**^{134 135 148 150 296 297 187 298 299 300} [15409], daughter of Byron PARTELLO [15377] and Eliza C. INGRAM [15408], was born on 18 Nov 1857 in Utica, NY.^{134 298 300} She married **Joseph Eldred MILLS** [15415] on 9 Jun 1883 in Detroit, MI.²⁹⁶ She died on 31 Aug 1934 in Detroit.²⁹⁸ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.^{299 300}

Joseph Eldred MILLS^{150 296 297 300 301} [15415] was born on 7 Aug 1854 in IL or PA.³⁰¹ He was in Well known Detroit, MI architect.³⁰⁰ He died on 13 Jun 1919 in Detroit.³⁰¹

Detroit architect Joseph Eldred Mills was associated in the designing of the state capital at Lansing, MI as reported by the Detroit Free Press, June 14, 1919.

Joseph Eldred MILLS and Ella I. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +342 Byron Eldred MILLS (1884-1969) [15422]
- +343 Gladys E. MILLS (1895-) [15423]

205. **William PARTELLO**^{302 134 303 135 304} [15376], son of Byron PARTELLO [15377] and Eliza C. INGRAM [15408], was born btw 1864 and 1868 in NY.^{134 304} He married **Myrtle PRATT** [15400] on 29 May 1891 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.^{303 305} He died of Consumption on 2 Sep 1895 in Detroit.³⁰⁴

A five page petition filed by Eliza Partello to commit her son William Partello to the Eastern Michigan Asylum alleging that he was insane and indigent. This was January 16, 1893, just two years after his marriage.

Myrtle PRATT^{134 305 303 306 307} [15400] (also known as MIRTIE), daughter of Grove PRATT (-) [15410] and Rhoda ? (-) [15411], was born on 15 Dec 1872 in Wales, MI.^{134 303 306} She married Humphry SUAVE btw 1897 and 1901.²²² She married Walter G. BROWN on 14 Oct 1898 in Detroit.³⁰⁷ She and William PARTELLO had the following children:

+344 Burt Grover PARTELLO (1891-1945) [15374]

206. **Clarence Ward PARTELLO**^{158 159 308 288} [12406], son of John Dempster PARTELLO [12402] and Cornelia ? [12405], was born on 19 May 1874 in NY.^{158 159 288} He married **Florence ?** [12410] c. 1906.³⁰⁸

Florence ?³⁰⁸ [12410] was born c. 1870 in NY.³⁰⁸

207. **Lucille PARTELLO**^{158 309 160} [12407], daughter of John Dempster PARTELLO [12402] and Cornelia ? [12405], was born c. 1877 in NY.¹⁵⁸ She married **Joel Sanford COUCH** [12409].

Joel Sanford COUCH^{309 310 160} [12409] was born c. 1873 in NY.¹⁶⁰

From The History of the Town of Catherine, Schuyler County, N.Y. compiled by Mrs. Robert Cleaver, 1945.

"Joel Sanford Couch, who has a large knowledge of mechanical appliances, is located in Corning N.Y., where he has a garage and some property, and has been an alderman. He was in business in Odessa for several years before going to Corning. He married Lucile, a daughter of Dempster Partello, who was a teacher in the Odessa school, and a graduate of Alfred University. No issue."

"The Episcopal parsonage was built by Edward DeWitt, and purchased by Joel and Lucille Couch after his death. Joel Couch was a plumber and tinsmith and has wife was a teacher in the primary room of the Odessa school. When they removed to Corning to reside they sold the house to Benjamin Boyce, in 1914 for a residence for their rectors."

"After the bank moved to their new building, there have been several meat markets in the Paine store: Albert Ash, Albert Algers, Asa Beardsley, Drake & Smith, and now for about seven years Charles Carrigan.

There are two good-sized halls over these two stored and in former years dances were held there. Joel S. Couch had a barber shop, watch repairing and bicycle shop over store No. 2, and when his brother-in-law Clarence Partello came and learned the barber trade and took that shop, Couch moved across the hall, where he had billiard tables with his repair shop. When these men moved away, the Odd Fellows, who were occupying the second story over the Carey blacksmith shop, moved to the building, and took over both halls, except for a front room on the end building which was occupied by the Library, since moved to Merchant Ave. The Couch holdings were sold in 1929, and the Odd Fellows bought these two buildings, continuing to occupy the second floor and renting sores. Charles Carrigan is in Store No. 2 and the Re & White in the end store at present."

208. **John S. PARTELLO**^{159 96} [12408], son of John Dempster PARTELLO [12402] and Cornelia ? [12405], was born in Jun 1885 in NY.¹⁵⁹ He died in 1902.⁹⁶ He was buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, Independence, NY.⁹⁶

209. **Charles Shirley PARTELLO**⁷¹ [12415], son of Francis Allen PARTELLO [12413] and Mary Frances SHIRLEY [12414], was born on 15 Aug 1872.⁷¹ He married **Elizabeth Amelia DIEFENDORF** [12416] on 15 Feb 1893.⁷¹ He died on 26 Feb 1946.⁷¹

From the Syracuse Herald (Syracuse, NY).

August 8, 1920 - "Music Will Start at 3 o'clock Under Charge of C.S. Partello.

Sunday will be Franklin day at Burnet park. The Franklin band which has come to great popularity through its recent concerts at city park, will give a concert in the afternoon. Charles S. Partello will direct the band. The concert will start at 3 o'clock. It is expected that one of the biggest crowds of the season will be present."

Elizabeth Amelia DIEFENDORF^{71 311} [12416] (also known as LIBBIE) was born in 1870 in Danube, Herkimer County, NY.³¹¹ She died on 23 May 1930 in Syracuse, NY.³¹² She was buried in Morningside Cemetery, Syracuse, NY.³¹² She and Charles Shirley PARTELLO had the following children:

- +345 George Francis PARTELLO (1894-) [12417]
- +346 Erma Hazel PARTELLO (1902-) [12418]

210. **William Bradford PARTELLO**^{162 288 163 313 314 315} [12420], son of Francis Allen PARTELLO [12413] and Mary Frances SHIRLEY [12414], was born on 18 Apr 1878 in NY.^{162 288} He married **Ida WILLIAMS** [12423] c. 1906.¹⁶³ He died c. Mar 1946.³¹⁵

Ida WILLIAMS^{316 163 313 314 317} [12423] was born in Sempronius, NY.³¹⁷ She died on 3 Jun 1937 in Moravia Village, NY.³¹⁷ She and William Bradford PARTELLO had the following children:

- +347 Harold F. PARTELLO (1907-1964) [12424]
- +348 Evelyn E. PARTELLO (1911-2000) [12425]
- +349 Lucy E. PARTELLO (c. 1925-2002) [12426]

211. **Lucy M. PARTELLO**^{162 165 318} [12421], daughter of Francis Allen PARTELLO [12413] and Mary Frances SHIRLEY [12414], was born in Dec 1880 in NY.^{162 318} She died btw 1910 and 1920.^{318 3} She married **John D. EATON** [12929].

From the Auburn Angus (Auburn, NY)

January, 1896 - "Miss Lucy Partello, sister of Chas. Partello, the well known musician, is the possessor of a very fine piano lately purchased of Wegman & Henning of Auburn."

John D. EATON^{165 318 319 320 321} [12929] was born c. 1874 in NY.^{318 319} He died on 18 Jul 1940 in Moravia, NY.³²¹ He was buried in Douglas Cemetery, Summerhill, NY.³²¹ He and Lucy M. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +350 Mary E. EATON (1902-1961) [12937]
- +351 Shirley EATON (1903-1968) [12938]
- +352 Alta B. EATON (c. 1906-1947) [12939]
- +353 Dexter S. EATON (c. 1907-1922) [12940]
- +354 Vesta EATON (1908-1951) [12941]
- +355 Helen EATON (c. 1915-) [12942]

212. **Lottie V. MOODY**^{168 169} [12451], daughter of Alexander W. MOODY [12450] and Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO [12449], was born c. 1864 in VA.¹⁶⁸

213. **William A. MOODY**^{168 169 169} [12452], son of Alexander W. MOODY [12450] and Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO [12449], was born c. 1867 in VA.¹⁶⁸

214. **Clinton M. MOODY**^{169 169} [12453], son of Alexander W. MOODY [12450] and Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO [12449], was born c. 1872 in VA.¹⁶⁹

215. **Herbert L. MOODY**^{169 322} [12454], son of Alexander W. MOODY [12450] and Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO [12449], was born in Nov 1873 in Washington, DC.^{169 323} He married **Annie M. ?** [12456] c. 1895.³²³ He died btw 1910 and 1920.³²⁴

Annie M. ?^{323 322 324 325} [12456] (also known as ANNA) was born in Dec 1873 in MD.^{323 322 324} She married Frederick KASSEMEYER aft 1920.³ She and Herbert L. MOODY had the following children:

- +356 Elsie V. MOODY (1896-) [12457]
- +357 Elmer J. MOODY (c. 1901-) [12458]
- +358 Paul A. MOODY (c. 1903-) [12459]
- +359 Clinton J. MOODY (c. 1905-) [12460]
- +360 Cora L. MOODY (1907-1985) [12461]

- +361 Herbert MOODY (c. 1909-) [12462]
- +362 Emerson T. MOODY (c. 1912-) [12463]

216. **James MOODY**¹⁶⁹ [12455], son of Alexander W. MOODY [12450] and Charlotte Virginia PARTELLO [12449], was born c. 1877 in MD.¹⁶⁹
217. **Carita Helena PARTELLO**^{71 170 171 173 326 172} [12475] (also known as Carrien Carita Lyford CAROLINE), daughter of Dwight Joel PARTELLO [12473] and Agnes SHEFFIELD [12474], was born c. 1865 in Washington.^{170 171} She had the title 'Baroness'. She married **Louis Anton HORST** [12476] on 22 Mar 1892 in Washington.^{326 327 328 172}

From The Violinist of October 1912

"BARONESS FORMS ORCHESTRA. - Former Miss Partullo, of New York, Friend of American Girls, Improves Music School.

Baroness Carita von Horst, who was Miss Partullo, of New York, and whose interest in American girls aspiring to become prima donnas led her to open a music school at Coburg, has now organized a large orchestra for her Royal Opera Society in that city. There are forty-four pieces in i

The wealthy Baroness, whose project to take students from Berlin, where cost of living was too high, and give them an opportunity at Co9burg, finds her greatest pleasure in managing the school that has become famous in a short while. She has interested and enjoyed the patronage and support of Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, Grand Duke Cyril, the Crown Prince of Roumania, and Prince Alfons of Orleans-Bourbon.

She is a daughter of D.J. Partulle, former Consul-General at Coburg, and married Baron von Horst, known a the "hop king of the Pacific Coast." The baroness is a favorite in royal circles."

An article in the March 22, 1892 Brooklyn Daily Eagle (Brooklyn, NY.) reports that they were married March 22, 1892. Two differences here from what we learned in Descendants of Johann Gottlob Horst. This says she was Carita Lyford, rather than Carita Helena and it also seems to indicate they were married in Washington, D.C. rather than Coburg, Germany.

From the Mansfield News, Mansfield, OH.

May 10, 1923 - AMERICAN PIANIST SCORES IN BERLIN - Berlin music lovers have received with acclaim Baroness Carita Von Horst, daughter of the late Dwight J. Partello of Washington, who has made a great hit with her wonderful technique. She is the second American woman pienist to win favor in Germany.

The date of Carita's death has not been determined. Dwight J. Partello: his life and violin collection, state she died in 1935. An article in the Albuquerque Journal reports she was still alive in 1947.

Louis Anton HORST^{71 173 326} [12476] was born on 16 Dec 1865 in Tuttlingen, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany.³²⁶ He had the title 'Baron von'. He died on 6 Sep 1947 in Germany.³²⁹ He was buried in Bell Mountain Cemetery, Couburg, Germany.³²⁹ He and Carita Helena PARTELLO had the following children:

- +363 Alfred HORST (-1975) [14070]

218. **Adeline PARTELLO**^{170 171 173 330 172} [12477], daughter of Dwight Joel PARTELLO [12473] and Agnes SHEFFIELD [12474], was born c. 1867 in Washington.^{170 171} She married **Arthur Maynard ABELL** [12481] on 28 Jul 1910 in London, England.³³⁰ She died on 22 Jun 1926 in Hastings-on-Hudson, NY.³³¹

From the New York Times.

June 24, 1926 - "Adeline Partello Abellm wife of Arthur M. Abell, music critic, and daughter of the late Dwight J. Partello, violin connoisseur and collector, died on Tuesday at her home in Hastings-on-Hudson. Mrs. Abell was born in Washington, D.C., but was educated chiefly in Europe and spent the greater part of her life there. Her father was appointed American Council at Dusseldorf, Germany, in 1885, and remained in Europe in Government service at Cologne, Coburg, Leipsic and Berlin until shortly before the World War. Mrs. Abell was also a connoisseur of violins as well as a violinist and accomplished linguist. Her sister, Carita, is wife of Baron Louis von Horst of Coburg, Germany. Funeral services will be private."

Arthur Maynard ABELL^{173 330 332 333} [12481] was born on 6 Apr 1868 in Freedom, MN.^{333 332 334} He married Clara LOESER bef 1910.³

219. **Dwight Joel PARTELLO, Jr.**^{171 288 335 172} [12478], son of Dwight Joel PARTELLO [12473] and Agnes SHEFFIELD [12474], was born on 4 Jul 1879 in Washington.¹⁷¹ He died on 11 Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.^{172 336} He married **Florence Shipley ?** [12486].

Florence Shipley ?^{316 335} [12486] was born on 31 May 1883 in Crestline, OH.³³⁵ She died on 15 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, CA.³³⁷

220. **Minnie Louise COX**^{175 338 339 340} [12803], daughter of David Boyd COX [12801] and Eliza Ann PARTELLO [12800], was born on 16 Sep 1866 in Washington.^{340 337} She married **Orville Power DERBY** [12804] c. 1889.³³⁸ She died on 4 Feb 1958 in Los Angeles.³³⁷

Orville Power DERBY^{175 338 339 340} [12804] was born in Nov 1863 in NY.^{339 340} He and Minnie Louise COX had the following children:

+364 Raymond Lyle DERBY (1898-1986) [12805]

221. **Theresa Florilla May WILLIAMS**^{175 341 177} [12808], daughter of William H. WILLIAMS [12807] and Theresa Florilla PARTELLO [12806], was born on 5 May 1873.^{341 177} She married **Charles Cullis COPELAND** [12809] on 6 May 1895 in Chicago, IL.³⁴¹ She married **Carl RHODE** [12812] aft 1895.³

Charles Cullis COPELAND³⁴¹ [12809] was born on 3 Jan 1866 in Cambridge, MA.³⁴¹

222. **Hazel WILLIAMS**¹⁷⁷ [12810], daughter of William H. WILLIAMS [12807] and Theresa Florilla PARTELLO [12806], was born in Nov 1887 in IL.¹⁷⁷

223. **Elsie WILLIAMS**¹⁷⁷ [12811], daughter of William H. WILLIAMS [12807] and Theresa Florilla PARTELLO [12806], was born in Feb 1890 in IL.¹⁷⁷

224. **Frederick Adelbert COOLEY**^{175 178 337} [12820], son of Joseph M. COOLEY [12814] and Kathlina Cadmus PARTELLO [12813], was born on 6 Sep 1865 in D.C.^{178 337} He died on 6 Sep 1943 in Sacramento, CA.³³⁷

225. **Frances COOLEY**^{175 178 342 343 344} [12818] (also known as FANNIE), daughter of Joseph M. COOLEY [12814] and Kathlina Cadmus PARTELLO [12813], was born in 1870 in D.C.^{178 342 343 344} She married **A.N. WILSON** [12819] c. 1891.³⁴²

A.N. WILSON^{175 342 343 344} [12819] was born c. 1867 in GA.^{342 343 344} He and Frances COOLEY had the following children:

+365 Joseph Lawson WILSON (1892-) [12821]
 +366 Robert WILSON (c. 1894-) [12822]
 +367 Elizabeth WILSON (c. 1896-) [12823]
 +368 Gray WILSON (c. 1898-) [12824]
 +369 Austin WILSON (c. 1901-) [12825]
 +370 Roscoe WILSON (c. 1904-) [12826]
 +371 Harris WILSON (c. 1906-) [12827]

226. **Sanella COOLEY**¹⁷⁵ [12816], daughter of Joseph M. COOLEY [12814] and Kathlina Cadmus PARTELLO [12813], was born c. 1874 in GA.¹⁷⁸ She married **Alexander MILLAN** [12817].

227. **Roberta M. PARTELLO**¹⁷¹ [12778], daughter of William Zanesville PARTELLO [12479] and Rosa LAND [12480], was born c. 1872 in Washington.¹⁷¹

228. **Dwight James PARTELLO**^{171 345 346 347 348} [12779], son of William Zanesville PARTELLO [12479] and Rosa LAND [12480], was born in 1873 in Washington.^{171 347 348 106} He married **Augusta E. REES** [12783] on 4 Nov 1896 in Washington.^{349 106} He died on 22 Sep 1925 in Washington.³⁵⁰ He was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery.³⁵⁰

Augusta E. REES^{345 346 347 348} [12783] was born c. 1877 in PA.^{345 347 348} She and Dwight James PARTELLO had the following

children:

- +372 Dorothy R. PARTELLO (c. 1898-1918) [12784]
- +373 Dwight Rees PARTELLO (1901-1995) [12785]
- +374 Florence D. PARTELLO (1907-1996) [12786]
- +375 James Lynwood PARTELLO (1917-2001) [12787]

229. **Blanche Helen PARTELLO**¹⁷⁶ [12780], daughter of William Zanesville PARTELLO [12479] and Rosa LAND [12480], was born in 1876 in Washington.¹⁷⁶ She married **John Edward LEYDEN** [12922] on 4 Nov 1896 in Washington.¹⁷⁶

John Edward LEYDEN^{176 106} [12922] was born on 22 Feb 1847 in Ireland.^{176 106} He died on 11 Dec 1919.¹⁰⁶ He was buried in Philadelphia, PA.¹⁰⁶

230. **William P. PARTELLO**^{171 351 352} [12781], son of William Zanesville PARTELLO [12479] and Rosa LAND [12480], was born c. 1878 in Washington.¹⁷¹ He married **Ethel B. LENT** [12790] in 1902.³⁵¹

Ethel B. LENT^{351 352 353} [12790] was born c. 1887 in VA.³⁵² She married William H. CARTER in 1918.³⁵³ She died on 26 Dec 1959 in Washington.³⁵⁴ She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C.³⁵⁴

Shown as Bertie E. Lent on the Licensed to Marry section of the Washington Post, October 11. 1902.

Ethel B. LENT and William P. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +376 Mildred E. PARTELLO (c. 1904-1983) [12791]
- +377 Chester P. PARTELLO (c. 1906-) [12792]
- +378 Paul E. PARTELLO (c. 1908-) [12793]

231. **Edith May PARTELLO**^{175 355 356 357} [12837], daughter of Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO [12835] and Annie Virginia NOONAN [12836], married **J.F. MADDEN** [12846] on 15 Apr 1898 in Ft. McPherson, GA.³⁵⁵ They were divorced. She experienced Divorced in 1906.³⁵⁶ She died c. 1927.³⁵⁸

From the Fort Wayne News.

April 18, 1898 - "WAR PARTS LOVERS. Soldiers Daughter Sends Soldier Husband to His Post.

ATLANTA Ga., April 18. -- Miss Edith Partello, daughter of First Lieutenant Partello, of Company G, and Second Lieutenant Madden, of the same command, were to be married June 29. Friday orders came sending company G to Fort Barrancas, whence it would probably enter active service. The young people, resolved to be married at once. In the presence of all the officers remaining at Fort McPherson and their wives the ceremony was performed at 7 o'clock in the parlor of lieutenant Partello. The room was decorated with the stars and stripes and the bridal party stood under an immense United States flag. Company G, with Lieutenant Partello in command, left last night for Fort Barrancas, and so Lieutenant Madden and his pride were parted at once, and possible forever."

J.F. MADDEN^{355 356 357} [12846] had the title 'Lieutenant'. He and Edith May PARTELLO had the following children:

- +379 John Fitzpatrick MADDEN (-) [12847]
- +380 Jerome Partello MADDEN (-) [12848]

232. **Joseph Kepner PARTELLO**^{175 359 360 183} [12838], son of Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO [12835] and Annie Virginia NOONAN [12836], was born on 18 Oct 1878 in Washington.^{175 183} He had the title 'Colonel'. He married **Josephine Terese O'BRIEN** [12859] on 22 Nov 1910 in Troy, NY.³⁵⁹ He died on 12 Sep 1957.¹⁸³

Josephine Terese O'BRIEN^{359 360 183} [12859] was born on 19 Mar 1891 in NY.^{360 183} She died on 13 Aug 1966.¹⁸³ She and Joseph Kepner PARTELLO had the following children:

- +381 Joseph K PARTELLO (c. 1912-) [12860]
- +382 Elizabeth Mary PARTELLO (1915-1979) [12861]

233. **Alvey Adeo PARTELLO**^{175 182 361} [12839], son of Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO [12835] and Annie Virginia NOONAN [12836], was born on 9 May 1881 in SD.^{175 182 288} He was in Allopathic doctor.³⁶² He was educated in Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1903.³⁶² He died on 2 Oct 1929.¹⁷⁵ He married **Mabel M. FINCH** [12840].

Mabel M. FINCH^{175 361 363 337} [12840] was born on 29 Oct 1885 in MN.³³⁷ She had the title 'Dr.'. She died on 10 Feb 1971 in Santa Clara, CA.³³⁷ She and Alvey Adeo PARTELLO had the following children:

- +383 Richard A. PARTELLO (1909-1960) [12866]
- +384 Dorothy L. PARTELLO (c. 1919-) [12867]

234. **Florence Agnes PARTELLO**^{175 364 365 366 337} [12841], daughter of Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO [12835] and Annie Virginia NOONAN [12836], was born on 6 Sep 1884 in IA.³³⁷ She married **George Washington STUART** [12842] c. 1910.³⁶⁵ She died on 19 Dec 1959 in Monterey Co, CA.³³⁷ She was buried on 31 Dec 1959 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA.²²⁸

From the Washington Post (Washington, D.C.)

June 6, 1915 - "Mrs Elisha E. Meridith with her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Payne Meridith, were among those who attended the June week ball at Annapolis on Friday evening. While in Annapolis Mrs. Meridith and Mr. and Mrs. Meredith were the guests of Mr. G. W. Steuart, wife of Capt. Steuart, U.S.A., who was formerly Miss Florence Partello."

March 13, 1921 - "The League of American Pen Women will receive this afternoon at the clubhouse, 1722 H street northwest, in honor of the officers of the newly formed Baltimore auxiliary, of which Mrs. Florence Partello Stuart, novelist, is president. Col J.M.T. Partello, Mrs. Stuart's father, well known in military circles, will also be a guest and speaker. Among the assembly will be many of the military set in Washington, both Col. and Mrs. Stewart drawing friends from that quarter, and an attractive musical feature has been arranged for the occasion. Mrs Vernon Kellogg will address the Pen Women and their friends on a subject greatly interesting her, as it does the whole United States. The hours are from 4 to 6 o'clock."

Florence was the author of "Piang The Moro Jungle Boy".

George Washington STUART^{175 364 365 366 337} [12842] was born on 22 Feb 1874 in IA.³³⁷ He died on 2 Mar 1948 in Monterey Co.^{175 337} He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.²²⁸ He and Florence Agnes PARTELLO had the following children:

- +385 Walker STUART (c. 1912-) [12865]

235. **Melville Cochran PARTELLO**^{175 367} [12843], son of Joseph McDowell Trimble PARTELLO [12835] and Annie Virginia NOONAN [12836], was born on 16 Mar 1893 in Toledo, OH.¹⁷⁵ He had the title 'Commander'. He married **Sabina CONLIN** [12845] aft 1894.³ He married **Leonide M. L. SHEEHY** [12844] btw 1913 and 1917.^{3 367} They were divorced. He died on 13 Mar 1956 in Washington.³⁶⁴ He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.³⁶⁴

From the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis IN).

April 5, 1915 - "NAVAL ACADEMY FENCERS WIN INTERCOLLEGIATE TITLE.

NEW YORK, April 4. - Intercollegiate team fencing honors went to the representatives of the United States Naval Academy here last night. The team consisting of Phillip T. Glennon, Henry T. White and Melville C. Partello, won thirty bouts and lost fifteen."

Sabina CONLIN^{175 228} [12845] was born on 12 Jan 1908.²²⁸ She died on 20 May 1967 in Baltimore, MD.³⁶⁸ She was buried on 23 May 1967 in Arlington National Cemetery.³⁶⁸

Leonide M. L. SHEEHY^{175 367} [12844] (also known as Mary LOUISE) was born c. 1894 in CA.³⁶⁷ She experienced Divorced in Oct 1934 in Reno, NV.³⁶⁹

Shown as Leonide Cecelia in a divorce notice in the Reno Evening Gazette, October 18, 1934.

236. **Amelia Emily PARTELLO**^{71 184 370} [12871] (also known as MILDRED), daughter of Samuel Sidney Cox PARTELLO [12868] and Julia Melvina THOMPSON [12869], was born in May 1880 in NY.^{71 184 370} She died on 5 Jul 1939 in Orange, NJ.⁷¹ She

married **William F. MACAULEY** [12872].

William F. MACAULEY^{71 370} [12872] was born c. 1878 in NJ.³⁷⁰ He and Amelia Emily PARTELLO had the following children:

- +386 Sidney W. MACAULEY (1902-1979) [12874]
- +387 William F. MACAULEY, Jr. (c. 1906-) [12873]
- +388 Wallace J. MACAULEY (c. 1908-) [12875]

237. **Julia Josephine PARTELLO**^{71 371} [12876], daughter of Samuel Sidney Cox PARTELLO [12868] and Julia Melvina THOMPSON [12869], was born in 1882 in NY.^{71 371} She married **John H. LOOS** [12877] in 1901.⁷¹ She married **William EVERETT-PLATT** [12878] in 1923.⁷¹

John H. LOOS^{71 371} [12877] was born c. 1870 in NJ.³⁷¹ He and Julia Josephine PARTELLO had the following children:

- +389 John W. LOOS (1902-1985) [12879]

238. **Samuel Sidney PARTELLO**^{71 295 372 288} [12881], son of Samuel Sidney Cox PARTELLO [12868] and Julia Melvina THOMPSON [12869], was born on 23 Mar 1884 in Chicago.^{71 295 372 288} He died on 18 Nov 1942 in Oakland, CA.⁷¹ He married **Frieda J. LEHRE** [12882].

Frieda J. LEHRE^{71 295 372 337} [12882] was born on 24 May 1893 in KS.^{295 372 337} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³³⁷ She died on 4 Nov 1972 in Alameda, CA.³³⁷ She and Samuel Sidney PARTELLO had the following children:

- +390 Dwight F. PARTELLO (c. 1918-) [12890]
- +391 Rosalie J. PARTELLO (c. 1924-) [12891]

239. **William Philip PARTELLO**⁷¹ [12883], son of Samuel Sidney Cox PARTELLO [12868] and Julia Melvina THOMPSON [12869], was born in 1886.⁷¹

240. **George Edgarton PARTELLO**^{71 177 186 131} [12898] (also known as Edgarton S.), son of Edward Frank PARTELLO [12893] and Katherine G. PURCELL [12894], was born in Feb 1881 in NY.^{177 186} He married **Marjorie Elizabeth GUNN** [12908] on 29 Apr 1903 in Grand Rapids, MI.¹³¹

Marjorie Elizabeth GUNN^{131 373} [12908] was born in Nov 1884 in Canada.³⁷³

241. **Edward Frank PARTELLO**^{71 177 288 131} [12895] (also known as Frank FRANCES), son of Edward Frank PARTELLO [12893] and Katherine G. PURCELL [12894], was born on 27 Sep 1884 in Chicago.^{177 288 131} He married **Lillie B. FLYNN** [12903] on 25 Jul 1902 in Detroit.¹³¹ He married **Hellen ?** [12902] btw 1902 and 1918.³

Michigan Marriages supports that Frank or Frances Partello was in fact Edward F. Partello since his father is shown as Edward F. and his mother as Katherine Parcell (probably Purcell). However, his age is off by four or five years. It appears that for some reason he may have exaggerated his age. He reported 22 but would, in fact, only have been about 18. Also, his WWI card seems to have shown "Hellen Partello wife." This record, however, reports that he married Lillie B. Flynn. He married Lillie on July 25, 1902 in Detroit. She was born about 1884 in Ohio. We have to assume that Hellen? was a second wife.

Lillie B. FLYNN^{131 352} [12903], daughter of ? FLYNN (-) [12905] and Nellie MERCHANT (-) [12904], was born in 1884 in OH.¹³¹ She and Edward Frank PARTELLO had the following children:

- +392 Edward F. PARTELLO (c. 1904-) [12906]

242. **Clinton PARTELLO**^{71 177 189} [12896], son of Edward Frank PARTELLO [12893] and Katherine G. PURCELL [12894], was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Chicago.^{177 189}

243. **Clyde PARTELLO**^{177 186 288 374 375} [12901], son of Edward Frank PARTELLO [12893] and Katherine G. PURCELL [12894], was born on 12 Feb 1890 in Chicago.^{177 186 288 374 375} He married **Nettie C. ?** [12907] c. 1920.³⁷⁴ He was buried in St. Louis, MO.³⁷⁵

Nettie C. ?³⁷⁴ [12907] was born c. 1902 in MO.³⁷⁴

244. **Howard PARTELLO**^{71 177 186 190 337} [12897], son of Edward Frank PARTELLO [12893] and Katherine G. PURCELL [12894], was born on 7 Nov 1892 in IL.^{177 186 190 337} He died on 30 Jun 1986 in Los Angeles.³³⁷
245. **Alice Maud EGAN**^{170 194} [13128], daughter of Charles W. EGAN [13117] and Eunice S. HITCHCOCK [13120], was born in May 1869 in NY.^{170 194}
246. **Susie Mae EGAN**^{194 196} [13129], daughter of Charles W. EGAN [13117] and Eunice S. HITCHCOCK [13120], was born in Jun 1871.¹⁹⁴ She died on 19 Feb 1948 in West Los Angeles, CA.¹⁹⁶ She was buried in Arlington National Cemetery.¹⁹⁶
247. **Rosa A. BENTLEY**^{108 198 199 197 376 377 229} [13131], daughter of Caleb BENTLEY [13130] and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK [13121], was born in Jul 1865 in NY.^{108 198 197 376 377 229} She married **George W. LOVELAND** [13136] c. 1885.¹⁹⁷ She died on 4 May 1956.³⁷⁸ She was buried in New Woodstock Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia.³⁷⁸
- George W. LOVELAND^{199 197 376 377 229 378} [13136] was born in Aug 1843 in NY.^{197 376 377 229} He died in Apr 1931.³⁷⁸ He was buried in New Woodstock Cemetery.³⁷⁸ He and Rosa A. BENTLEY had the following children:
- +393 Lena M. LOVELAND (1891-1914) [13141]
 - +394 Marian H. LOVELAND (1894-) [13142]
248. **Nellie J. BENTLEY**^{108 198 199 379 380} [13132], daughter of Caleb BENTLEY [13130] and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK [13121], was born on 15 Dec 1870 in NY.^{108 198 379 380} She married **Acton D. RIGBY** [13137] c. 1896.³⁷⁹ She died on 17 Dec 1946 in Cuyler, NY.³⁸⁰ She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, NY.³⁸⁰
- Acton D. RIGBY^{199 379 381} [13137] was born in Mar 1870 in NY.³⁷⁹ He died on 29 Feb 1952 in New Woodstock, NY.³⁸¹ He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery.³⁸¹
249. **Harriett Ada BENTLEY**^{198 199 210 211 382 383 384} [13133] (also known as HATTIE), daughter of Caleb BENTLEY [13130] and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK [13121], was born in Feb 1876 in NY.^{198 210 211 382} She married **Lester Jay POTTER** [13138] c. 1895.²¹⁰ She died on 13 Aug 1951 in Syracuse.³⁸⁴ She was buried in Onondaga Valley Cemetery, Syracuse, NY.³⁸⁴
- Lester Jay POTTER^{199 210 211 382 288 385} [13138] was born on 25 Jun 1873 in Skaneateles, NY.^{210 211 382 288 385} He died on 15 Feb 1959 in Brewerton, NY.³⁸⁵ He was buried in Onondaga Valley Cemetery.³⁸⁵ He and Harriett Ada BENTLEY had the following children:
- +395 Edson R. POTTER (1896-) [13145]
 - +396 Leon R. POTTER (1898-1966) [13146]
 - +397 Edna May POTTER (1898-) [13147]
 - +398 George F. POTTER (c. 1903-1957) [13148]
250. **Robert R. BENTLEY**^{199 386} [13139], son of Caleb BENTLEY [13130] and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK [13121], was born c. 1880.³⁸⁶ He died on 2 Apr 1949 in DeRuyter, NY.³⁸⁶ He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery.³⁸⁶
251. **Willie BENTLEY**¹⁹⁷ [13134], son of Caleb BENTLEY [13130] and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK [13121], was born in Jul 1883.¹⁹⁷
252. **Earl E. BENTLEY**¹⁹⁷ [13135], son of Caleb BENTLEY [13130] and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK [13121], was born in May 1885.¹⁹⁷
253. **William BENTLEY**¹⁹⁹ [13140] was the son of Caleb BENTLEY [13130] and Sarah M. HITCHCOCK [13121].
254. **Charles H. GALLOWAY**^{201 387 388 389 390} [13159], son of Henry GALLOWAY [13158] and Harriet A. HITCHCOCK [13122], was born c. 1869.^{201 388 389} He married **Ada M. HITCHCOCK** [13163] on 31 Aug 1904 in Near Juddville, NY.³⁸⁷ He died on 31 Oct 1925.³⁹⁰
- Ada M. HITCHCOCK^{387 388 389 207 391 392} [13163], daughter of Hiram HITCHCOCK (1852-) [13116] and Anna ? (1865-) [13168], was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Georgetown, NY.^{388 389 207 392} She married ? WOODWARD aft 1925.³ She died on 14 Apr 1957 in DeRuyter.³⁹² She was buried in Delphi Cemetery, Delphi, NY.³⁹² She and Charles H. GALLOWAY had the following children:

- +399 Margaret L. GALLOWAY (bef1905-1927) [13169]
- +400 Henry Edward GALLOWAY (c. 1905-) [13164]
- +401 Donald W. GALLOWAY (c. 1907-) [13165]
- +402 Ethel E. GALLOWAY (c. 1909-) [13166]
- +403 Mable GALLOWAY (c. 1911-) [13167]
- +404 Edith GALLOWAY (c. 1913-1974) [13170]

255. **Fred J. GALLOWAY**²⁰⁴ [13160], son of Henry GALLOWAY [13158] and Harriet A. HITCHCOCK [13122], was born c. 1872.²⁰⁴

256. **Edward E. GALLOWAY**²⁰⁴ [13161], son of Henry GALLOWAY [13158] and Harriet A. HITCHCOCK [13122], was born c. 1873.²⁰⁴

257. **Lottie D. HITCHCOCK**^{206 377} [13188], daughter of Jeremiah W. HITCHCOCK [13124] and Mary E. HITCHCOCK [13180], was born c. 1880 in NY.^{377 205} She died on 15 Feb 1959.²⁰⁵ She married **William E. HOWE** [13189].

William E. HOWE^{206 377} [13189] was born c. 1878 in NY.³⁷⁷ He and Lottie D. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +405 Arlene B. HOWE (c. 1910-) [13191]
- +406 Donald W. HOWE (c. 1913-) [13192]

258. **Eva M. HITCHCOCK**^{197 206 376} [13181], daughter of Jeremiah W. HITCHCOCK [13124] and Mary E. HITCHCOCK [13180], was born in Mar 1882 in NY.^{197 376} She married **Warren I NOURSE** [13190] c. 1906. She married **Adolph LOMAR** [13187].

Warren I NOURSE³⁷⁶ [13190] was born c. 1880 in NY.³⁷⁶

259. **Gertrude B. HITCHCOCK**^{197 206 393 394 395} [13182] (also known as GERTIE), daughter of Jeremiah W. HITCHCOCK [13124] and Mary E. HITCHCOCK [13180], was born on 17 Sep 1889 in NY.^{197 393 395} She married **Wilbur COULTER** [13186] on 18 Aug 1915 in DeRuyter.³⁹⁴ She died in Oct 1986.³⁹⁵

Wilbur COULTER^{206 393 394 395} [13186] was born on 13 Dec 1892 in Cazenovia, NY.^{393 394 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Nov 1978.³⁹⁵

260. **J. Elmer HITCHCOCK**¹⁹⁷ [13183], son of Jeremiah W. HITCHCOCK [13124] and Mary E. HITCHCOCK [13180], was born in Apr 1891.¹⁹⁷

261. **Arthur DeAlton HITCHCOCK**^{207 208 396 397 288 391} [13193], son of Hiram HITCHCOCK [13116] and Anna ? [13168], was born on 4 Oct 1883 in NY.^{207 396 288} He died on 17 Mar 1940 in Delphi, NY.³⁹¹ He was buried in Delphi Cemetery.³⁹¹ He married **Grace G. ?** [13197].

Grace G. ?^{208 396 397} [13197] was born c. 1887 in NY.^{208 396 397} She and Arthur DeAlton HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +407 Everett E. HITCHCOCK (c. 1909-) [13198]

262. **Ada M. HITCHCOCK**^{387 388 389 207 391 392} [13163], daughter of Hiram HITCHCOCK [13116] and Anna ? [13168], was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Georgetown.^{388 389 207 392} She married **Charles H. GALLOWAY** [13159] on 31 Aug 1904 in Near Juddville.³⁸⁷ She married **? WOODWARD** [13203] aft 1925.³ She died on 14 Apr 1957 in DeRuyter.³⁹² She was buried in Delphi Cemetery.³⁹²

Charles H. GALLOWAY^{201 387 388 389 390} [13159], son of Henry GALLOWAY (c. 1840-1921) [13158] and Harriet A. HITCHCOCK (c. 1846-1875) [13122], was born c. 1869.^{201 388 389} He died on 31 Oct 1925.³⁹⁰ He and Ada M. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +399 Margaret L. GALLOWAY (bef1905-1927) [13169]
- +400 Henry Edward GALLOWAY (c. 1905-) [13164]
- +401 Donald W. GALLOWAY (c. 1907-) [13165]
- +402 Ethel E. GALLOWAY (c. 1909-) [13166]
- +403 Mable GALLOWAY (c. 1911-) [13167]

+404 Edith GALLOWAY (c. 1913-1974) [13170]

263. **Mildred W. HITCHCOCK**^{207 391 392 207 208 396 398} [13194], daughter of Hiram HITCHCOCK [13116] and Anna ? [13168], was born in Oct 1889 in NY.^{207 208 396 398} She died on 14 Oct 1963. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, NY.³⁹⁹ She married **Rush Arlo NOURSE** [13199].

Rush Arlo NOURSE^{391 392 207 208 396 398 288} [13199] was born on 1 Jan 1882 in NY.^{207 208 396 398 288} He died on 24 Jan 1953 in Erieville, NY.⁴⁰⁰ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.⁴⁰⁰ He and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +408 Louise NOURSE (-) [13218]
- +409 Laverne J. NOURSE (c. 1907-1924) [13205]
- +410 Julia NOURSE (1907-1979) [13206]
- +411 Floyd A. NOURSE (1909-1971) [13207]
- +412 Laura NOURSE (c. 1910-) [13208]
- +413 Anson Irving NOURSE (1914-1990) [13209]
- +414 Rush A. NOURSE (1916-1992) [13210]
- +415 Mildred Winifred NOURSE (1918-1918) [13271]
- +416 Blanche M. NOURSE (c. 1921-) [13211]
- +417 Leon James NOURSE (1922-1996) [13212]
- +418 Harold A. NOURSE (1924-1994) [13213]
- +419 Doris S. NOURSE (c. 1926-) [13214]
- +420 Robert S. NOURSE (c. 1929-) [13215]
- +421 Bertha M. NOURSE (aft1929-1938) [13201]

264. **Jeremiah F. HITCHCOCK**^{207 401} [13195], son of Hiram HITCHCOCK [13116] and Anna ? [13168], was born in Mar 1897 in Georgetown.^{207 401} He died on 26 Jul 1904.⁴⁰¹ He was buried on 29 Jul 1904 in Delphi Falls Cemetery, Pompey, NY.⁴⁰¹

From The Telegram, Syracuse, NY.

July 27, 1904 - STRICKEN BY LOCKJAW BOY DIES IN AGONY. Little Jeremiah Hitchcock's Struggles Were Such as to Unnerve the Physicians at His Bedside. Result Of A Trivial Farm Accident.

Lockjaw resulting from a wound between two toes on the right foot that was caused by a cow at his father's farm caused the death at the Hospital of the Good Shepard at 9 o'clock last of Jeremiah Hitchcock, the 7 year old son of Hiram and Anna Hitchcock of Erieville. Seriously ill only a little more than forty-eight hours, the child died in great agony.

When he was in the throes of death the muscular contractions through his body was such as to unnerve the doctors who attended him, but he fought valiantly for life, and the physicians did everything in their power to save him. Both jaws set firmly, not a particle of food having passed through his mouth since Sundry noon, the little fellow passed away in a struggle.

Just four months and one day had passed since the boy's seventh birthday. He attended the public school at Erieville and through vacation had been in the habit of passing most of the time on the farm with his father, riding back and forth to the railroad station and helping him do the chores about the farmhouse.

Last Thursday afternoon he went into the fields to drive the cows home for milking and was chasing a big brindle toward the driveway when the animal stepped upon him, inflicting a large lacerated wound between the large and second toes of the right foot. The wound bled freely, but the family did not think it serious enough to call a physician.

The little fellow had no medical attendance until Saturday, when his father took him to the office of Dr. White in the village. The doctor cauterized the wound and supposed he would be all right in a day or two. Monday morning symptoms of tetanus appeared and developed so rapidly that by the time the little lad again reached Dr. White's office he was suffering from a severe case of lockjaw. The doctor saw this at a glance and ordered his hurried removal to the Hospital of the Good Shepard.

Tetanus antitoxin, procured from the state department of health, was injected into him, but the disease had taken such a firm hold upon the frail system that the physicians were unable to uproot it and the boy gradually grew worse. He suffered great agony and death was looked upon by the attendants in one way as a blessing.

The boy was born at Georgetown N.Y. and was taken to Erieville by his parents when an infant. Burial will be made Friday afternoon at Delphi Falls.

265. **Helen M. HITCHCOCK**^{208 391 392 402} [13196], daughter of Hiram HITCHCOCK [13116] and Anna ? [13168], was born c. 1903 in NY.²⁰⁸ She married **Charles Ray KNOWLTON** [13200] c. 1922.⁴⁰²

Charles Ray KNOWLTON^{391 392 402 288 395} [13200] was born on 7 Dec 1898 in NY.^{402 288 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Jan 1976.³⁹⁵ He and Helen M. HITCHCOCK had the following children:

- +422 Anna J. KNOWLTON (-) [13274]
- +423 Donald A. KNOWLTON (1923-1997) [13273]
- +424 Franklin C. KNOWLTON (1924-2011) [13202]

266. **C. Ethel PARTELLO**^{216 131 218} [14063], daughter of Bishop M. PARTELLO [14057] and Malvina COLE [14062], was born on 1 Oct 1877 in MI.^{216 218} She married **Clark Nelson MERRITT** [14093] on 1 Jun 1898 in West Windsor, MI.¹³¹ She died on 30 Oct 1902 in Windsor Twp., MI.²¹⁸ She was buried in Pottersville, MI.²¹⁸

Clark Nelson MERRITT^{131 288} [14093] was born on 13 Feb 1873 in MI.^{131 288} He married Nellie L. ? Aft 1902.³ He and C. Ethel PARTELLO had the following children:

- +425 Genevieve E. MERRITT (c. 1901-) [14095]

267. **Bessie E. PARTELLO**^{216 131 403 404} [14064], daughter of Bishop M. PARTELLO [14057] and Malvina COLE [14062], was born in 1884 in Woodland, MI.¹³¹ She married **Allen Mason THRALL** [14065] on 18 Jul 1901 in West Windsor.¹³¹ They were divorced. She married **Charles Augustus BURGETT** [14066] on 3 Apr 1911 in Battle Creek.¹³¹

Allen Mason THRALL¹³¹ [14065] was born on 17 Jul 1883 in MI.^{131 405} He died on 6 Feb 1919.⁴⁰⁵ He was buried in Ceresco, MI.²¹⁸ He married Zella Allene ?

Charles Augustus BURGETT^{131 288 403 404} [14066] was born on 1 Nov 1877.^{288 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Feb 1969.³⁹⁵ He and Bessie E. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +426 Amy M. BURGETT (c. 1914-) [14067]
- +427 Charles Victor BURGETT (1914-2009) [14068]

268. **Herbert Edison WRIGHT**^{225 221 226 406 407 288} [14108], son of Jerome WRIGHT [14107] and Mary Eva PARTELLO [14060], was born on 2 Jul 1878 in Nashville, MI.^{225 221 226 407 406 288} He died bef 1930.³ He married **Ida M. ?** [14114].

Ida M. ?^{406 407 408} [14114] was born c. 1886 in OH.^{406 407 408} She and Herbert Edison WRIGHT had the following children:

- +428 Harold E. WRIGHT (c. 1910-) [14115]
- +429 Gordon H. WRIGHT (c. 1915-) [14116]
- +430 Dorothy M. WRIGHT (c. 1918-) [14117]
- +431 Mary A. WRIGHT (c. 1922-) [14118]

269. **Lusetta WRIGHT**^{225 221 226} [14109] (also known as LULU), daughter of Jerome WRIGHT [14107] and Mary Eva PARTELLO [14060], was born in Jan 1879 in Nashville.^{225 226}

270. **Charles Henry SHEPHARD**^{198 409 197 377 410 230} [14134], son of William H. SHEPHARD [14126] and Amelia PARTELLO [14125], was born in Dec 1868.^{198 197} He married **Mary S. JONES** [14140] c. 1894.¹⁹⁷ He died on 13 Apr 1928.^{410 230} He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.²³⁰

Mary S. JONES^{197 376 377 411 230} [14140] was born in Jul 1873 in Kansas.¹⁹⁷ She died on 24 Feb 1944 in Georgetown.⁴¹¹ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.²³⁰ She and Charles Henry SHEPHARD had the following children:

- +432 Harold Charles SHEPHARD (1895-) [14141]
- +433 Velma A. SHEPHARD (1897-1974) [14142]
- +434 Harriett SHEPHARD (c. 1902-) [14143]

271. **Fred Allen SHEPHARD**^{198 230} [14135], son of William H. SHEPHARD [14126] and Amelia PARTELLO [14125], was born c. 1870.¹⁹⁸ He died on 7 Mar 1895.²³⁰ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.²³⁰

272. **George Edwin SHEPHARD**^{198 197 409 412 230} [14136], son of William H. SHEPHARD [14126] and Amelia PARTELLO [14125],

was born in Sep 1873 in NY.^{198 197} He married **Anna E. ?** [14139] c. 1896.¹⁹⁷ He died on 14 Oct 1912 in Cazenovia.⁴⁰⁹ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.^{409 230}

Anna E. ?^{197 409 230} [14139] was born in Mar 1874 in NY.¹⁹⁷ She died on 18 Dec 1954 in Oneida, NY.^{412 230} She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.²³⁰

273. **Bairty SHEPHARD**¹⁹⁸ [14137], son of William H. SHEPHARD [14126] and Amelia PARTELLO [14125], was born c. 1875.¹⁹⁸
274. **Harris B. SHEPHARD**^{198 229 409 230} [14138], son of William H. SHEPHARD [14126] and Amelia PARTELLO [14125], was born c. 1880.^{198 229} He died on 3 Nov 1955.²³⁰ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.²³⁰
275. **Albert Henry CHAPHE**^{232 198} [14152] (also known as BERTIE), son of Charles CHAPHE [14130] and Frances E. PARTELLO [14129], was born on 6 Aug 1876.²³² He died on 10 Jan 1898.²³²
276. **Harry CHAPHE**^{232 198} [14153] (also known as HARRIE), son of Charles CHAPHE [14130] and Frances E. PARTELLO [14129], was born on 30 May 1878.²³²

From The Evening Telegram, Syracuse, NY.

December 21, 1898. - "The Chaphe Dancing academy will hold its regular weekly dance in Andrews hall this evening. Lessons in dancing by Harry Chaphe from 8 to 12 o'clock."

277. **Harry M. OSMON**^{236 237 413} [14169], son of Barzillia OSMON [14165] and Sara Louise PARTELLO [14157], was born in Dec 1870 in OH.^{236 413} He died in 1903.¹¹¹ He was buried in Allentown Cewmety, Allentown, OH.¹¹¹ He married **Eliza A. BAXTER** [14176].

Eliza A. BAXTER^{413 414} [14176], daughter of David BAXTER (-) [14179] and Mary ? (-) [14180], was born in Jan 1876 in OH.⁴¹³ She died in 1905.¹¹¹ She was buried in Allentown Cewmety.¹¹¹ She and Harry M. OSMON had the following children:

- +435 Helen D. OSMON (1897-1996) [14177]
- +436 Carl OSMON (1898-) [14178]
- +437 Merle P. OSMON (1901-1979) [14183]

278. **May C. OSMON**^{236 237 415 416} [14170], daughter of Barzillia OSMON [14165] and Sara Louise PARTELLO [14157], was born c. 1872.^{236 416 111} She married **Alta Scott FAZE** [14172] on 8 Mar 1893 in Lima, OH.⁴¹⁵ She died in 1934.¹¹¹ She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bluffton, OH.¹¹¹

Alta Scott FAZE^{237 288 416 111} [14172] was born on 15 Feb 1875 in OH.^{288 416 111} He died on 12 Jan 1941 in Allen County, OH.^{417 111} He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.¹¹¹ He and May C. OSMON had the following children:

- +438 Floyd FAZE (1894-1958) [14199]
- +439 Ruth L. FAZE (1896-1954) [14200]
- +440 William Paul FAZE (1899-1997) [14201]
- +441 Agnes FAZE (c. 1902-) [14202]
- +442 Isabel FAZE (1904-1999) [14203]
- +443 Dorothy FAZE (c. 1906-1986) [14204]

279. **Flora C. OSMON**^{236 237 413 418 419} [14171], daughter of Barzillia OSMON [14165] and Sara Louise PARTELLO [14157], was born in Jan 1876 in OH.⁴¹³ She married **Clarence BATTLES** [14173] on 3 Jul 1894.⁴²⁰ She died on 24 Oct 1945 in Painesville, OH.⁴²¹

Clarence BATTLES^{237 413} [14173] was born in Jun 1872 in OH.⁴¹³ He and Flora C. OSMON had the following children:

- +444 Sarah Estella BATTLES (1895-1969) [14286]
- +445 Asher Clayton BATTLES (1896-1977) [14287]
- +446 Charles C. BATTLES (-) [14350]

280. **Leila PARTELLO**¹¹⁷ [14162] was the daughter of Frank C. PARTELLO [14155] and ? ? [14161].

281. **Tacy SPICER**⁶⁹ [14429], daughter of Russell SPICER [14427] and ? ? [14428], was born in 1851.⁶⁹
282. **Tacy Adelle WILCOX**⁶⁹ [14426], daughter of ? WILCOX [14425] and Tacy Coats SPICER [14424], was born in 1861.⁶⁹
283. **Edgar YORK**^{69 239} [14439], son of Alva G. YORK [14438] and Amy Crandall WELCH [14437], was born c. 1838 in NY.²³⁹
284. **David DELOS YORK**^{69 239 240 241} [14440], son of Alva G. YORK [14438] and Amy Crandall WELCH [14437], was born c. 1839 in NY.^{239 240}
285. **Naboth Thomas YORK**^{69 239 240 241} [14441], son of Alva G. YORK [14438] and Amy Crandall WELCH [14437], was born c. 1841 in NY.^{239 240}
286. **John N. YORK**^{69 239 241} [14442], son of Alva G. YORK [14438] and Amy Crandall WELCH [14437], was born c. 1844 in NY.²³⁹ He died c. 1860.²⁴¹
287. **Alva B. YORK**^{69 239 240 241} [14443], son of Alva G. YORK [14438] and Amy Crandall WELCH [14437], was born in May 1845 in Scio, NY.^{239 240 241} He married **Marie NORTON** [14445] in 1868.²⁴¹
288. **Freelove Delight YORK**^{69 239 240 241 422 423} [14444] (also known as Dell and FRAULEN), daughter of Alva G. YORK [14438] and Amy Crandall WELCH [14437], was born c. 1848 in NY.^{239 240 422} She married **Francis Sydney VOSBURGH** [14446] on 4 Jul 1865.⁴²⁴ She died on 14 Oct 1884.^{241 424}

Francis Sydney VOSBURGH^{69 422 423 424} [14446], son of Isaac VOSBURGH (-) [14456] and Betsey MONTGOMERY (-) [14457], was born on 11 Jan 1844 in Erin, NY.⁴²⁴ He served in the military in Civil War veteran, taking part in several well known battles.⁴²⁴ He married Hattie INGHAM on 4 Nov 1886.⁴²⁴ He and Freelove Delight YORK had the following children:

- +447 Eugene VOSBURGH (c. 1866-) [14447]
- +448 Minnie A. VOSBURGH (c. 1868-) [14448]
- +449 Allie E. VOSBURGH (1871-1923) [14449]
- +450 Edgar F. VOSBURGH (c. 1874-) [14450]
- +451 Earl D. VOSBURGH (c. 1879-) [14451]

289. **Tacy A. GREEN**⁶⁹ [14434] was the daughter of ? GREEN [14433] and Lovina SWEET [14432].

Fifty-first Generation

290. **Elson Russell GOODWIN**^{131 425 288 426} [12134], son of Stephen R. GOODWIN [12010] and Mary Livonia PARTELLO [12003], was born on 26 Jan 1882 in Bethany, Gratiot, MI.¹³¹ He married **Lena C. PARKER** [12135] on 1 Oct 1901 in Ithaca, MI.¹³¹ He married **Sarah E. RICHARDSON** [12743] on 4 Mar 1911 in Owosso, MI.⁴²⁵

Lena C. PARKER¹³¹ [12135] was born in 1883 in Emerson, MI.¹³¹

Sarah E. RICHARDSON⁴²⁶ [12743] was the daughter of J.A. RICHARDSON (-) [12744] and Amy BEARDSLEY (1889-) [12745]. She and Elson Russell GOODWIN had the following children:

- +452 Everett GOODWIN (1912-1986) [12746]
- +453 Russell GOODWIN (c. 1914-) [12747]
- +454 Wayne GOODWIN (c. 1918-) [12748]
- +455 Leona GOODWIN (c. 1922-) [12749]
- +456 Lottie GOODWIN (c. 1922-) [12750]

291. **Amelia GOODWIN**^{242 427 428 429} [12733], daughter of Stephen R. GOODWIN [12010] and Mary Livonia PARTELLO [12003], was born in Apr 1882 in MI.⁴²⁸ She married **Henry BAATZ** [12735] on 10 Apr 1900 in Huron County, OH.⁴²⁹ They were divorced. She married ? **SIETTEN** [12734].

From the Sandusky Star Journal, Sandusky, OH, March 31, 1911.

"WIFE INSISTS SHE WAS MISTREATED. Mr. Baatz Denies Husband's Charge of Unfaithfulness And Charges Plot.

Emphatically denying all the charges of unfaithful conduct made by her husband Henry Baatz of Florence township. Amelia Baatz pictured her life with him as that of a white slave in her testimony in the divorce suit of her husband concluded Friday morning in the common pleas court.

My husband compelled me to take entire care of twenty head of cattle and seventy head of sheep and I had to do the work in my bare feet because he would not buy me shoes she declared. My old slippers wore out and he refused to purchase any more footwear.

I bought chickens and geese with my own money and my husband sold them and pocketed the proceeds, she said. I had but one hat in four years and he was furious because he had to pay for that.

Mrs Baatz created a sensation by declaring that her husband asked her to be friendly with ??? Freeze their hired man.

He owed Freeze a lot of money for work and wanted to scare him into leaving the house she declared.

The entire morning was consumed with the testimony of Mrs. Baatz. Judge Reed reserved his decision in the case."

From The Evening Telegram, Elyria, OH, January 3, 1912.

"LEGAL NOTICE IN DIVORCE.

Amelia Baatz, defendant, whose residence is unknown, will take notice that on the 27th day of December, A.D. 1911, Henry Baatz, plaintiff, filed his petition in the Cort of Common Pleas of Lorain County, Ohio, being cause number 11,347, praying a divorce from said defendant, on the ground of gross neglect of duty, and asking for divorce and custody of minor child and equitable relief.

Said cause will be for hearing on and after the 8th day of February, A.D. 1912. HENRY BAATZ. L.B. Fauver, R.H. Rice, Attys."

Henry BAATZ^{427 428 429} [12735] was born in Nov 1869 in OH.⁴²⁸

From the Sandusky Register, Sandusky, OH, March 17, 1911.

"One of the briefest pleading that has come under the eyes of Clerk Ortni and his deputies was filed yesterday by Attorneys H.R. Deeley and >>> Stewatt, of Norwalk. It is Henry Baatz reply to the answer of his wife, Amelia Baatz, to his petition for divorce.

Baatz employed thirteen words in this reply as follows. "Plaintiff for reply to defendant's ???-petition denies each and every allegation therein." Mr. and Mrs Baatz live near the eastern county line."

Henry BAATZ and Amelia GOODWIN had the following children:

+457 Warren E. BAATZ (1901-1980) [12736]

292. **Mary HOLTON**^{242 427 430 426} [12731], daughter of George HOLTON [12119] and Mary Livonia PARTELLO [12003], was born c. 1871.^{430 426} She married **Robert KAGY** [12729] c. 1909.⁴²⁷

Robert KAGY^{242 427 430 426} [12729] was born c. 1869 in OH.^{427 430 426}

293. **Delbert Alonzo HOLTON**^{131 431 432 288} [12136], son of George HOLTON [12119] and Mary Livonia PARTELLO [12003], was born on 8 Jun 1885 in Bethany, MI.^{131 431 432 288} He married **Nellie M. WIREMAN** [12137] on 24 Aug 1907 in St. Louis, MI.¹³¹

Nellie M. WIREMAN^{131 431 432} [12137] was born in 1890 in MI.^{131 431} She and Delbert Alonzo HOLTON had the following children:

+458 Irene M. HOLTON (c. 1909-) [12138]
 +459 Russell Delbert HOLTON (1909-2002) [12139]
 +460 Gertrude HOLTON (c. 1912-) [12140]
 +461 Ilah G. HOLTON (c. 1914-) [12141]
 +462 Eva M. HOLTON (1915-2002) [12142]
 +463 Bernice I. HOLTON (1916-) [12143]
 +464 Richard A. HOLTON (1918-2001) [12144]

- +465 Carl Ellis HOLTON (1921-2006) [12145]
- +466 Ward I. HOLTON (c. 1924-) [12146]
- +467 Virginia D. HOLTON (c. 1926-) [12147]
- +468 Hilda M. HOLTON (c. 1928-) [12148]
- +469 Millard HOLTON (-) [12164]

294. **Julia A. DENMAN**^{244 245 428 427 433 434} [12166], daughter of William DENMAN [12011] and Julia Christian PARTELLO [12004], was born on 22 Dec 1871 in Huron County, OH.^{244 245 428} She married **Harry G. CARTER** [12168] on 22 Oct 1892 in Wakeman Twp., OH.^{428 434} She died on 24 May 1950 in Westlake, OH.²⁴⁵

Harry G. CARTER^{245 428 427 433 434} [12168], son of John R. CARTER (-) [12169], was born on 25 Jun 1869 in Florence Twp, OH.^{245 428} He died on 12 May 1933 in Florence Twp.²⁴⁵ He was buried in Birmingham, OH.²⁴⁵ He and Julia A. DENMAN had the following children:

- +470 Harold D. CARTER (1900-) [12170]
- +471 Juva Louise CARTER (1903-1996) [12171]

295. **Lester Curtis DENMAN**^{244 246 435 436 437 288} [12167], son of William DENMAN [12011] and Julia Christian PARTELLO [12004], was born on 20 Sep 1873 in OH.^{244 246 288} He married **Maud HARPER** [12186] c. 1907.⁴³⁵ He died on 5 Apr 1961 in Cleveland, OH.²⁴⁵

Maud HARPER^{435 436 437} [12186] was born c. 1887 in OH.⁴³⁵ She and Lester Curtis DENMAN had the following children:

- +472 Juanita DENMAN (c. 1911-) [12187]

296. **Fred Lee DENMAN**^{247 438 436 288 245} [12441], son of William DENMAN [12011] and Julia Christian PARTELLO [12004], was born on 31 Dec 1881.²⁴⁷ He married **Eleanor E. ?** [12442] c. 1904.⁴³⁸ He died on 9 Jun 1972 in Mayfield Heights, OH.²⁴⁵

Eleanor E. ?^{438 436 245} [12442] was born c. 1881 in OH.⁴³⁸ She died on 9 Aug 1959 in Sandusky, OH.²⁴⁵ She and Fred Lee DENMAN had the following children:

- +473 Willard DENMAN (1907-1964) [12443]
- +474 Ethel DENMAN (c. 1907-) [12444]
- +475 Robert DENMAN (c. 1914-) [12445]
- +476 Helen DENMAN (c. 1917-) [12446]

297. **Julia E. ATWELL**^{278 131 439 440 431} [12068], daughter of Harvey E. ATWELL [12012] and Persis A. PARTELLO [12006], was born on 15 May 1870 in Bethany.^{278 440 431} She married **Frank O. RONK** [12070] c. 1894.⁴³⁹ She married **Charles IRVIN** [12069] on 11 Nov 1906 in Breckenridge, MI.¹³¹

Frank O. RONK⁴³⁹ [12070] was born in Jun 1869 in OH.⁴³⁹ He and Julia E. ATWELL had the following children:

- +477 Lester E. RONK (1889-) [12072]
- +478 Elsie M. RONK (1895-) [12071]
- +479 Myron Lessy RONK (1900-1982) [12073]
- +480 Harley H. RONK (1902-1974) [12074]

Charles IRVIN^{131 440 431} [12069] was born in 1869 in PA.^{131 440 431}

298. **Laura PARTELLO**^{131 441 442} [12088], daughter of Dwight D. PARTELLO [12008] and Amy M. RONK [12087], was born on 25 Jun 1885 in Bethany.¹³¹ She married **James Pomp SKELTON** [12089] c. 1901.⁴⁴¹ She died on 27 May 1931 in Dallam County, TX.⁴⁴³ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, TX.⁴⁴³

James Pomp SKELTON^{443 441 288 442} [12089] was born on 28 Jun 1881 in TX.^{441 288} He and Laura PARTELLO had the following children:

- +481 Dwight D. SKELTON (c. 1907-) [12090]

- +482 Mable I. SKELTON (c. 1909-) [12091]
- +483 Verna SKELTON (c. 1911-) [12092]
- +484 Willard P. SKELTON (c. 1913-) [12093]
- +485 Wintworth SKELTON (c. 1913-) [12094]
- +486 Glenn SKELTON (c. 1915-) [12095]
- +487 Orin Dell SKELTON (1917-1974) [12097]
- +488 Don L. SKELTON (c. 1918-) [12096]
- +489 Claud SKELTON (c. 1919-) [12098]
- +490 Addie M SKELTON (c. 1922-) [12099]
- +491 Vera L. SKELTON (c. 1928-) [12100]

299. **Gertrude A. BENTLEY**^{251 444} [12014], daughter of Ira BENTLEY [12013] and Olivia PARTELLO [12009], was born on 27 Jul 1880.^{251 444} She married **Charles W. BURKE** [12017] c. 1900.⁴⁴⁴

Charles W. BURKE^{251 444} [12017] was born c. 1880 in OH.⁴⁴⁴ He and Gertrude A. BENTLEY had the following children:

- +492 Vivian BURKE (1900-) [12018]

300. **John BENTLEY III**²⁵¹ [12015], son of Ira BENTLEY [12013] and Olivia PARTELLO [12009], was born on 27 Feb 1882.²⁵¹ He married **Louise HEIMSATH** [12019].

Louise HEIMSATH²⁵¹ [12019] and John BENTLEY III had the following children:

- +493 Catherine BENTLEY (-) [12020]

301. **Leona M. BENTLEY**²⁵¹ [12016], daughter of Ira BENTLEY [12013] and Olivia PARTELLO [12009], was born on 8 Dec 1901.²⁵¹

302. **Betha LUTES**²⁵⁵ [12037], daughter of James Newton LUTES [11984] and Harriet L. PARTELLO [10087], was born c. 1877 in IN.²⁵⁵

303. **Florence LUTES**^{255 256 445 446 447} [12038] (also known as DELL), daughter of James Newton LUTES [11984] and Harriet L. PARTELLO [10087], was born c. 1879 in Kosciusko, IN.^{255 256 446} She married **Edward SNYDER** [12043] on 26 Aug 1899 in Kosciusko Co, IN.⁴⁴⁸ She married **George C. SCHUE** [12039] on 27 Feb 1901 in Kosciusko Co.^{256 448} She married **Ralph Curtiss LUNDY** [12041] on 31 Aug 1914 in St. Joseph, MI.¹³¹ She married **John H. KENNEY** [12056] on 15 Mar 1924.¹³¹ She died on 28 Jan 1928 in Benton Harbor, MI.²⁵⁶ She was buried in Harrison Ctr. Cemetery, Kosciusko, IN.²⁵⁶ She married **William HETRICK** [12040].

In Kosciusko County, IN WPA Birth Records that Florence Lutes and a Truman Kile had a child born on July 4, 1900. Another record from Kosciusko County, IN County Farm (a poor house) shows that this child born to Florence Lutes died six days later on July 10, 1900.

The 1900 IN, Kosciusko, Wayne census shows Florence Lutes as an inmate in the Kosciusko County Poor Asylum.

George C. SCHUE^{256 446} [12039] was born in 1867 in Benton Harbor.^{256 446} He and Florence LUTES had the following children:

- +494 William Charles SCHUE (1898-1985) [12042]

Ralph Curtiss LUNDY^{256 131 288 449} [12041] was born on 30 May 1888 in Benton Harbor.^{256 131 288} He died on 6 Oct 1966 in St. Louis, MO.⁴⁴⁹ He was buried in Lake Shore Hagar Cemetery, Benton Harbor, MI.⁴⁵⁰

John H. KENNEY^{131 451} [12056] was born on 12 Feb 1861 in Jonesboro, IN.⁴⁵¹ He died on 22 Mar 1948 in Benton Harbor.⁴⁵¹ He was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, MI.⁴⁵¹

304. **Ray VALDICK**^{269 278} [4976], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 23 May 1896 in Weldon Twp., Benzie Co., MI.^{269 278} He died bef 1903.²⁶⁹

305. **Stachey Belle VALDICK**^{269 452 259 453 454 455 131 456} [4970], daughter of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born in Jan 1898 in Benzonia, MI.^{452 259 261 131 457} She and **William J. MORNINGSTAR** [8726] were divorced on 13 Nov 1913 in Otsego County, MI.⁴⁵⁷ She married him on 7 Jul 1914 in At the bride's house in Otsego Co., MI.^{3 454 131} They were divorced. She married **William PETERS** [4980] on 23 Jan 1917 in Gaylord, Otsego Co., MI.^{3 131} They were divorced on 27 Sep 1920 in Mecosta County, MI.⁴⁵⁸ They were divorced. She married **Daniel T.J. THOMPSON** [4981] on 21 Oct 1920 in Big Rapids, MI.¹³¹ She married **Ray Milo WARD** [4982] on 16 Dec 1936 in Indiana.⁴⁵⁹ She and Daniel T.J. THOMPSON were divorced on 13 Jan 1937 in Calhoun County, MI.⁴⁶⁰ They were divorced. She died of Heart attack on 5 May 1955.⁴⁵³ She was buried in Joyfield Township Cemetery, Benzie County, MI.⁴⁵³

Michigan Divorce records for the first of Stachey's marriages show that Stachey and William Morningstar were divorced on November 13, 1916 in Otsego County.

Divorce records for Stachey and William Peters show they were divorced on September 27, 1920 in Mecosta County.

Stachey and Dan Thompson were divorced on January 13, 1937 in Calhoun County.

Stachey (now Thompson) and Ray Milo Ward were married on December 16, 1936 in Indiana. What's interesting about this is that it appears Stachey was hiding her previous marriages from someone, maybe from Ray or from Indiana officials for some reason. Notice that she answers the question "Is this her first marriage?" with a Yes.. And in order for that answer to have credibility she reports that her father was not Frank Valdick but Frank Thompson.

William J. MORNINGSTAR^{454 131 461 288} [8726] was born on 5 Aug 1897 in Manton, MI.^{131 461 288 395} He died in Oct 1978.³⁹⁵

William PETERS^{462 454} [4980] was born c. 1880 in Edson Corners, MI.¹³¹ He was buried in Joyfield Township Cemetery.⁴⁵³ He and Stachey Belle VALDICK had the following children:

+495 Virginia Bell PETERS (1917-1937) [4979]

Daniel T.J. THOMPSON^{462 455 131} [4981] was born c. 1888.^{455 131} In 1930 he was in Farmer.⁴⁵⁵ He and Stachey Belle VALDICK had the following children:

+496 Elizabeth L. THOMPSON (c. 1917-) [8713]

Ray Milo WARD^{462 453 459 456 463} [4982] was born on 25 Jan 1894 in Ashland, Nebraska.^{453 395 288} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 3 May 1968 in Frankfort, Benzie County, MI.^{453 395 463} He was buried in Joyfield Towhship Cemetery.⁴⁶³ He and Stachey Belle VALDICK had the following children:

+497 James L. WARD (c. 1939-) [15351]

306. **Leonard William VALDICK**^{464 288 261 131 465 466} [4963], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 26 Aug 1899 in Benzonia.^{464 288 261 465} He married **Bertha B. PEARSON** [4964] on 9 Nov 1920 in Sandusky, MI.^{464 131} He died of Car accident on 24 Dec 1941 in Burtchville, MI.^{462 467 465} He was buried in Downing Cemetery, Deckerville, MI.⁴⁶⁶ He and **Flora Lintner SMITH** [12921] experienced Friends in Marriage never occurred.¹³¹

In the 1900 MI, Benzie, Weldon census Leonard is shown with a given name of: William J.L. In the 1910 MI, Sanilac, Argyle census, we find a 10 year old Willima L. Valdick living as a border in the home of James Hutson Jr.

We need to correct an error concerning Leonard William Valdick. We currently show that he married (1st) Flora Lintner Smith on November 20, 1919. Looking at the Michigan Marriage Record again it looks like we missed the fact that it is shown as a "no return." Furthermore, there a marriage record (not included) for Flora Lintner Smith and William Periso on March 31, 1920. It seems likely, then, that no marriage ever occurred between Leonard and Flora.

Leonard's obit appears on his Find A Grave page but the newspaper source is not given. Everything matches what we have until two half-sisters are mentioned. This is puzzling. It seems clear that Frank did not remarry or have additional kids and we can find no indication that Essie and James Forrester had any children either. The foster mother, Mrs. James Hutson, is explained in the note we already have concerning Leonard's residence in 1910. I thought perhaps the children of Mrs. James Hutson were misidentified as half-sisters but that does not seem to be the case either.

Flora Lintner SMITH¹³¹ [12921] was born in 1897 in MI.¹³¹

Bertha B. PEARSON^{464 123 131 468} [4964], daughter of Nelson PIERSON (-) [11078] and Emily BURGET (-) [11079], was born on 21 Dec 1900 in MI.^{464 469} She died on 5 Jul 1985 in Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan.⁴⁶⁸ She was buried in Downing Cemetery.⁴⁶⁸ She married Edward HEILG.

From the Cass City Chronicle.

August 30, 1940 - "Mrs. James Hutson of Yale and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Valdick, daughter, Carol, and son James, of Deckerville were visitors at the home of Mrs. Hutson's brother, Andrew A. Schmidt, on Saturday. Mrs. Hutson remained to spend a few days more.

Leonard's wife, Bertha Pearson, also has a Find A Grave page. She is shown as Bertha B. and is also buried in Downing Cemetery, Deckerville. Her obit also appears on the Find A Grave page, also unsourced. She was born in Deckerville and died in Port Huron (we currently show Fort Gratiot).

Bertha B. PEARSON and Leonard William VALDICK had the following children:

- +498 Emily VALDICK (1921-1921) [15370]
- +499 Orvil Nelson VALDICK (1923-1924) [15371]
- +500 Dorothy Mary VALDICK (1924-2008) [4965]
- +501 Donna Leona VALDICK (1927-2016) [4966]
- +502 William Leonard VALDICK (1930-1930) [15372]
- +503 James Nelson VALDICK (1933-1998) [10090]
- +504 Carol Charlotte VALDICK (aft1937-2002) [10091]

307. **Cecil Henry VALDICK**^{272 395 259 270 470 471 472} [4955], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 9 May 1901 in Benzonia.^{395 259 473 474} He married **Ammie M. TIEDE** [4958] on 11 Apr 1938 in Bryan, OH.⁴⁷² His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died of Heart attack on 22 Sep 1955 in MI.^{395 475 473 474} He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Vermontville, MI.⁴⁷³

In the 1930 Port Townsend, Jefferson, Washington census, Cecil H. Valdick is shown as a cook in the medical department of the Fort Worden Military Hospital.

From the Cass City Chronicle.

September 12, 1941 - "Guests at the homes of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wells Tuesday were Master Sergeant Cecil Valdick, Mrs. Valdick and little son of Fort Custer and Leonard Valdick of Deckerville. The party were on their way home from a trip to Gaylord and Onaway."

Ammie M. TIEDE^{462 272 469 472} [4958] was born on 17 Feb 1909.^{395 469} She died on 8 Nov 1989 in Charlotte, Eaton, MI.^{395 469} She and Cecil Henry VALDICK had the following children:

- +505 Cecil Henry VALDICK (1938-2008) [8712]
- +506 Robert E. VALDICK (1940-1996) [8665]
- +507 Bonita Joan VALDICK (1948-) [8711]

308. **Ernest Alvester VALDICK**^{476 477 478 479 131 480 481} [4956], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 6 Apr 1903 in Benzie County, MI.^{476 469 477 479 481} He married **Katherine Elizabeth LAFEVER** [4977] on 20 Apr 1935 in Thompsonville, MI.¹³¹ He died of Car accident on 2 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, MI.⁴⁶⁹ He was buried in Pinckney Cemetery.⁴⁷⁹

In 1910, 7 year old Ernest is found in the Branch County, Coldwater Township census as a ward of the state in the State Public School.

In 1920 we find 16 year old Ernest living as a border in Livingston County with John and Mabel Osborn and their 2 year old

daughter Virginia.

The Benzie County Newspaper index records three court appearances by Ernest, 10/29/1926, 11/4/1926 and 12/2/1926.

Katherine Elizabeth LAFEVER^{269 395 131 480 481} [4977] was born on 17 May 1914 in Henry, MI.^{395 481} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 2 Apr 2005 in New Baltimore, MI.³⁹⁵ She married ? ESTEPP. She and Ernest Alvester VALDICK had the following children:

+508 Olive E. VALDICK (c. 1939-) [4978]

309. **George VALDICK**^{395 482 483} [4957], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 19 Jan 1905 in Alpena, MI.^{395 469 482 483} He married **June Margaret CRAIG** [10315] on 9 Oct 1937 in Steuben County, IN.⁴⁸⁴ He died on 25 Oct 1976 in Flint, MI.^{469 482} He was buried in Avondale Cemetery, Flint, MI.⁴⁸²

June Margaret CRAIG^{485 482 483 486} [10315] was born on 7 Jun 1917 in Colorado.^{483 486} She died on 20 Feb 1971 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.^{482 486} She was buried in Avondale Cemetery.⁴⁸⁶ She and George VALDICK had the following children:

+509 Rose VALDICK (-) [4984]
 +510 Darlene Sue VALDICK (1939-1945) [13894]
 +511 Robert Douglas VALDICK (1940-1993) [12384]
 +512 George VALDICK (1941-1975) [4960]
 +513 John Henry VALDICK (1941-2000) [4961]

310. **Alvin E. VALDICK**^{476 260 270 487} [4962], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 28 Aug 1906 in Homestead, MI.^{476 260 270 488 265} He died of Pulmonary Tuberculosis on 15 Jan 1933 in Calhoun County Hospital near Marshall, MI aged 26.^{269 488 487 265} He was buried in Austin Cemetery, Calhoun County, MI.⁴⁸⁸

Alvin shows up in two places in the 1920 census. First, he is shown as a border, along with his sister, Stachey, in the home of Dan Thompson in the Mecosta, Big Rapids census, taken January 2, 1920.

He is next shown, 5-7 days later with his parents in the Otsego, Chester census. It is possible that he was visiting with Stachey and returned home in time to be counted again in the Otsego census.

From the Bellevue Gazette, Bellevue, MI, January 26, 1933.

"DEATH OCCURRS AT CALHOUN COUNTY HOSPITAL. Alvin Valdick, 26, son of Mrs. Pearl Surplice of Convis township, died Sunday morning at the Calhoun County hospital, near Marshall, where he had been taken the day before. He had been in ill health for several months and had been in Ann Arbor for treatment prior to being removed to the county hospital. He leaves his father and mother, seven brothers, five sisters, two nieces and one nephew. The funeral was held Wednesday, Jan. 18, at 2 p.m. from the Johnson funeral home in Bellevue with the Rev. G.D. Chase, pastor of the M.E. church officiating. Burial was made in the Austin Cemetery."

311. **Mabel Effie VALDICK**^{259 260 270 489} [8666], daughter of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Village of Gaylord, MI.^{259 260 270 489} She died bef 1940.²⁶⁹

312. **Vivian Grace VALDICK**^{269 489 490 491 492 493} [4972] (also known as Vivian MEADSKER), daughter of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 18 Apr 1911 in Quakerville, Dover Twp., Otsego Co., MI.^{489 491} She married **Dueard Esler BANNING** [17009] on 5 Oct 1929 in Beaverhead County, MT.⁴⁹¹ She married **Joseph David RUSK** [17016] on 13 Jul 1937 in Missoula County, MT.⁴⁹⁴ She married **Stanley Ray SMITH** [17017] on 10 Apr 1951 in Beaverhead County.^{492 495} They were divorced on 15 Jul 1957 in Dillon, MT.⁴⁹⁶ She died of Stroke on 3 Jan 1976 in Dillon.⁴⁹⁷ She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Dillon, MT.

In the 1920 MI, Otsego, Charlton census showing the family of Frank and Essie Valdick there is the Meadsker family next door which includes Vivian Meadsker age 8. This is actually Vivian Valdick⁴⁹⁰.

Dueard Esler BANNING^{490 491 498} [17009] was born on 18 Aug 1905 in Dillon.^{498 499} He died on 19 Dec 1969 in Dillon.⁴⁹⁹ He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery.⁴⁹⁹ He and Vivian Grace VALDICK had the following children:

- +514 Dueard R. BANNING (1930-1985) [17010]
- +515 Evelyn L BANNING (c. 1932-) [17014]

Joseph David RUSK^{494 500} [17016] was born on 15 Oct 1910 in Salmon, ID.⁵⁰⁰ He died on 21 Aug 1976 in Omaha, NB.⁵⁰¹ He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, NB.

The Find A Grave record for Joseph David Rusk, Sr. reports a slightly different birth date of October 13, 1910.

Stanley Ray SMITH^{496 492 502} [17017] was born on 26 Apr 1921 in Dillon.⁵⁰² He died on 2 Dec 1987 in near Dillon, MT.⁵⁰³

Stanley's obit appeared in The Montana Standard (Butte, MT) on December 15, 1987. He died December 2, 1987 near Dillon. Burial in Mountain View Cemetery, Dillon. The wife who preceded him in death, mentioned here, was not Vivian but apparently someone he married after his divorce from Vivian. Stanford, son of Stanley and Vivian, is mentioned but the daughter, Kathy, does not appear to have been Vivian's⁵⁰³.

A Montana County Marriage record reports that Vivian G. Valdick then married (3rd) Stanley R. Smith on April 10, 1951 in Beaverhead County, Montana. Vivian is shown as the daughter of Frank Valdick and Pearl E. Hill. The April 21, 1951 The Montana Standard (Butte, Montana) reports that the marriage date was April 12 and the location as Dillon, MT.

Stanley Ray SMITH and Vivian Grace VALDICK had the following children:

- +516 Stanford Mark SMITH (1952-) [17018]

313. **Beatrice Winifred VALDICK**^{269 260 270 489 504} [4973], daughter of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 12 Sep 1913 in Dover Twp., Otsego Co., MI.^{260 269 489 469} She married **Adolph REBMAN** [15380] on 19 Aug 1933 in Detroit, MI.⁵⁰⁴ They were divorced on 30 Nov 1939 in Wayne county, MI.⁵⁰⁵ They were divorced. She died on 27 Oct 1972 in East Grand Rapids, MI.⁴⁶⁹ She married **Walter BURLAGE** [4983].

Walter BURLAGE^{269 506} [4983] and Beatrice Winifred VALDICK had the following children:

- +517 Joanne BURLAGE (-) [4985]
- +518 Roberta BURLAGE (-) [11129]
- +519 Walter Edwin BURLAGE III (c. 1948-2015) [11130]
- +520 William BURLAGE (-) [11131]

Adolph REBMAN⁵⁰⁴ [15380] was born c. 1912 in Germany.⁵⁰⁴ He and Beatrice Winifred VALDICK had the following children:

- +521 Roberta REBMAN (c. 1935-) [15381]

314. **Izetta Lorraine VALDICK**^{269 260 270 395} [4967], daughter of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 21 Feb 1915 in Gaylord, MI.^{269 260 270 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 28 Mar 2007.³⁹⁵ She married **Herbert James NEWMAN** [4969]. She married **Howard A. STARK** [8734].

Howard A. STARK^{269 395 507} [8734] was born on 9 Aug 1911.^{395 507} He died on 19 Mar 1987.^{395 507} He was buried in Longview Memorial Park.⁵⁰⁷

315. **Walter G. VALDICK**^{269 260 270} [4974], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 4 Jul 1917 in Quick, Chester Twp, MI.^{269 260 270 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 18 Mar 1988 in MI.^{462 395}

316. **Floyd Lyman VALDICK**^{462 260 489} [176], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born on 11 Oct 1918 in Quick.^{462 260} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He married **Erma May FOOKES** [177] on 9 Jan 1943.⁴⁶² He died on 5 Nov 1985.

Erma May FOOKES^{462 508} [177] (also known as Irma MAE), daughter of Orland Glenwood FOOKES (1868-1957) [4931] and Mary Eliza GREEN (1883-1944) [4932], was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Alma, Arcadia Township, MI.^{462 508} She died of Cancer on 5 Apr 2008 in At the home of her daughter in Grayling, MI.⁵⁰⁹ She was buried on 29 Apr 2008 in Maple Forest Cemetery, Grayling MI.⁵¹⁰

Norman Fookes, Irma's brother, relates (April 8, 2008) that Irma changed her name from Erma when in High School. Shortly after this her birth certificate was found showing her given name as Erma May Fookes. In the 1930 census she is listed as Irma and her entire life she went by Irma Mae.

Erma May FOOKES and Floyd Lyman VALDICK had the following children:

- +522 Mary Ann VALDICK (1949-2015) [144]
- +523 Terry Dean VALDICK (1950-2016) [808]

317. **Harold Lewis VALDICK**^{269 489} [4975], son of Frank C. VALDICK [4954] and Essie L. Pearl HILL [4968], was born in Mar 1920 in Quick.⁴⁸⁹ He died on 12 Jul 2010 in Indianapolis, IN.^{511 512}

318. **Edith BUTTERFIELD**^{280 281 513} [12240], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born in Nov 1886.^{280 281 514} She died on 10 Feb 1925.^{514 515} She was buried in Grimton Cemetery, Knox County, Nebraska.⁵¹⁴ She married **Alvin Fredrick BOELTER** [12241].

Alvin Fredrick BOELTER^{288 513} [12241] was born on 4 Feb 1882 in NB.^{288 513 514} He died on 14 Jan 1939.^{514 515} He was buried in Grimton Cemetery.⁵¹⁴ He and Edith BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

- +524 Roy A. BOELTER (1907-2000) [12242]
- +525 Leonard J. BOELTER (1908-1978) [12243]
- +526 Vera L. BOELTER (c. 1911-) [12244]
- +527 Homer E. BOELTER (c. 1913-) [12245]
- +528 Cecil M. BOELTER (c. 1914-) [12246]
- +529 Reno BOELTER (1915-1990) [12247]
- +530 Jane BOELTER (c. 1917-) [12248]
- +531 Boyd BOELTER (1919-2003) [12249]

319. **Edna BUTTERFIELD**^{280 281 513 516 514} [12228], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born on 9 Nov 1888.^{280 516 514} She died on 26 Jul 1974.⁵¹⁴ She was buried in Grimton Cemetery, Knox County, NE.⁵¹⁴ She married **Carl Herman BOELTER** [12261].

Carl Herman BOELTER^{513 516 288 514} [12261] was born on 3 Aug 1873 in Germany.^{513 516 288} He died on 13 Feb 1959.⁵¹⁴ He was buried in Grimton Cemetery.⁵¹⁴ He and Edna BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

- +532 Richard Martin BOELTER (1907-1929) [12262]
- +533 Delbert Roscoe BOELTER (1909-2002) [12263]
- +534 Willis W. BOELTER (1912-1992) [12264]
- +535 Francis C. BOELTER (1915-1998) [12265]
- +536 Lucile BOELTER (c. 1925-) [12267]
- +537 Deloris BOELTER (c. 1926-) [12266]

320. **Orva BUTTERFIELD**^{280 281 517 518 395} [12229], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born on 15 May 1891.^{280 395} She married **Henry P. ICKLER** [12352] bef 1916.³ She married **Roy H. SIVESIND** [12355] on 26 Jun 1930 in Winner, SD.⁵¹⁸ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died in Dec 1975.³⁹⁵ She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Creighton, NE.⁵¹⁹

Henry P. ICKLER⁵¹⁷ [12352] was born in 1888 in NE.^{517 519} He died in 1928.⁵¹⁹ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.⁵¹⁹ He and Orva BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

- +538 Pauline H. ICKLER (c. 1916-) [12353]

+539 Arlie Karol ICKLER (1919-1999) [12354]

Roy H. SIVESIND⁵¹⁸ [12355] was born on 8 May 1900.³⁹⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died in Oct 1963.³⁹⁵

321. **Lula BUTTERFIELD**^{280 281 520} [12230], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born in Apr 1892.²⁸⁰ She married **Ray EYER** [12379].

Ray EYER^{520 288} [12379] was born on 4 Jul 1889 in Royal, NE.^{520 288} He and Lula BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

+540 Kenneth A. EYER (1912-2004) [12380]
 +541 Ross L. EYER (c. 1914-) [12381]
 +542 Delos I. EYER (c. 1918-) [12382]

322. **June BUTTERFIELD**^{280 281 282 521} [12231], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born on 10 Mar 1894.^{280 395 522} She married **Floyd B. EYER** [12274] c. 1912.⁵²¹ She died on 28 Dec 1976 in Multnomah County, OR.⁵²²

Floyd B. EYER^{282 521 522} [12274] was born c. 1892 in NB.^{521 522} He died on 17 Jul 1961 in Multnomah County.⁵²² He and June BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

+543 Alle E. EYER (c. 1913-) [12275]
 +544 Ralph L. EYER (c. 1916-) [12276]
 +545 Lyle A. EYER (1919-1971) [12277]

323. **Lila BUTTERFIELD**^{280 281 282 523} [12232], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born in Nov 1895 in NE.^{280 523} She married **Clyde MAPLE** [12278].

Clyde MAPLE^{282 288} [12278] was born on 2 Jun 1894 in OH.²⁸⁸ He and Lila BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

+546 Viola MAPLE (c. 1917-) [12279]
 +547 Ellwood MAPLE (c. 1918-) [12280]

324. **Ethel BUTTERFIELD**^{280 281 282 524 525} [12233], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born in Sep 1896 in NE.^{280 525} She married **Edward JENKINSON** [12281] c. 1913.

Edward JENKINSON^{282 524 525 288} [12281] was born on 10 Apr 1894 in NE.^{524 525 288} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Oct 1977.³⁹⁵ He and Ethel BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

+548 Leona E. JENKINSON (c. 1914-) [12282]

325. **Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD**^{526 527 528 395} [12287], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born on 4 Jul 1900 in NE.^{527 528 395} She married **Floyd Austin RICE** [12288] on 1 Feb 1918 in NE.⁵²⁶ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died in Jun 1985.³⁹⁵

Floyd Austin RICE^{526 527 528 288 395 529} [12288] was born on 17 Apr 1899 in NE.^{527 530 530} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 17 Jun 1978 in Fairbury, NE.^{395 529} He was buried in Fairbury Cemetery, Fairbury, NE.⁵²⁹ He and Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

+549 LaVon RICE (c. 1918-2004) [12289]
 +550 Elvon Lloyd RICE (c. 1919-2005) [12290]
 +551 Frederick G. RICE (1921-2007) [12291]
 +552 Juanita RICE (-) [12292]
 +553 Luella U. RICE (1924-2004) [12294]

326. **Evadell BUTTERFIELD**^{281 277} [12235], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born c. 1901.^{281 277} She married **Freeman Arthur FRANCISCO** [13113] on 3 Apr 1920.⁵³¹

Freeman Arthur FRANCISCO^{531 288} [13113] was born on 25 Jul 1895 in Jackson, NB.²⁸⁸

327. **Beaula BUTTERFIELD**^{281 277} [12236], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born on 19 Jul 1907.^{281 277 337} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³³⁷ She died on 1 Jan 1987 in Los Angeles, CA.³³⁷ She married ? **KRIMBEL** [12385].

328. **Helen Gertrude BUTTERFIELD**^{277 532 337} [12237], daughter of Fredrick Schuyler BUTTERFIELD [12226] and Lillabell VORCE [12218], was born on 24 Apr 1910.^{277 337} She married **Floyd J. RACE** [12283] c. 1926.⁵³² She died on 31 Jan 1994 in San Luis Obispo, CA.³³⁷ She married ? **BEONDE** [12286].

Floyd J. RACE^{532 337} [12283] was born on 20 Sep 1903 in NE.^{532 337} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³³⁷ He died on 29 Apr 1977 in Los Angeles.³³⁷ He and Helen Gertrude BUTTERFIELD had the following children:

- +554 Ruben C. RACE (c. 1927-) [12284]
- +555 Morcywayne RACE (c. 1928-) [12285]

329. **Hazel HOOVER**²⁸³ [12225] was the son of Joseph Henry HOOVER [12224] and Phedora VORCE [12219].

330. **Alta A. RUNDALL**^{284 285} [13107], daughter of Edward W. RUNDALL [13106] and Asenath VORCE [12223], was born in Jan 1892 in IA.²⁸⁴

331. **Alma E. RUNDALL**^{284 285} [13108], daughter of Edward W. RUNDALL [13106] and Asenath VORCE [12223], was born in Jan 1894 in IA.^{284 286}

332. **Eva A. RUNDALL**^{284 285 286} [13109], daughter of Edward W. RUNDALL [13106] and Asenath VORCE [12223], was born in May 1900 in NE.^{284 286}

333. **Marcus Edwin RUNDALL**^{285 286 533} [13110], son of Edward W. RUNDALL [13106] and Asenath VORCE [12223], was born on 18 Apr 1904 in IA.^{285 286 533} He died on 14 Oct 1977 in Fillmore Co., MN.⁵³³ He married **Sadie Lindelien ?** [13112].

Sadie Lindelien ?⁵³⁴ [13112] was born on 15 Mar 1897.⁵³⁴ She died on 6 Jan 1984.⁵³⁴ She was buried in Bear Creek Lutheran Cemetery, Franklin Twp., MN.⁵³⁴

334. **Alvin RUNDALL**²⁸⁶ [13111], son of Edward W. RUNDALL [13106] and Asenath VORCE [12223], was born c. 1908 in IA.²⁸⁶

335. **Lewis Wilbur WOLF**^{121 535 536 288 395 293} [12022], son of Oscar J. WOLF [11990] and Ida Adela IRVIN [12021], was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Bethany.^{121 535 536 288 395} He married **Rosetta Adelia SHULER** [12028] c. 1917.⁵³⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 2 Dec 1968 in St. John, MI.^{395 293} He was buried in St. John.²⁹³

Rosetta Adelia SHULER^{535 536 395 293} [12028] was born on 28 Sep 1892 in MI.^{535 536 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died in Aug 1984.³⁹⁵ She and Lewis Wilbur WOLF had the following children:

- +556 Betty Jean WOLF (1920-) [12029]
- +557 Helen Louise WOLF (1924-2001) [12030]

336. **Hugh B. WOLF**²⁷⁸ [12500], son of Oscar J. WOLF [11990] and Ida Adela IRVIN [12021], was born on 19 Dec 1895 in Bethany Twp, MI.²⁷⁸ He died on 7 Jun 1896 in Bethany Twp.¹³⁶

337. **Lester M. WOLF**^{121 290 146 293 131} [12023], son of Oscar J. WOLF [11990] and Ida Adela IRVIN [12021], was born on 19 Jul 1897 in MI.^{121 290 293} He married **Macie A. MERRILL** [12031] on 24 Jul 1918 in St. Louis.¹³¹ He died on 9 May 1978 in Lansing, MI.^{293 292}

Macie A. MERRILL^{146 131} [12031] (also known as MACY) was born c. 1889 in Blue Ridge, IL.^{146 131} She and Lester M. WOLF had the following children:

- +558 Kenneth R. WOLF (c. 1919-) [12032]
- +559 Dortha M. WOLF (c. 1921-) [12516]

- +560 Juanita F. WOLF (c. 1924-) [12517]
- +561 Doris J. WOLF (c. 1925-) [12518]
- +562 George A. WOLF (c. 1927-) [12519]

338. **Alexander B. WOLF**^{121 290 146 537 293} [12024], son of Oscar J. WOLF [11990] and Ida Adela IRVIN [12021], was born on 13 Jul 1898 in St. Louis.^{121 290 146 537 293} He married **Etta Almeda ANDERSON** [12033] on 5 Nov 1919 in St. Louis.^{146 293} He died on 23 May 1977 in Edmore, MI.²⁹³ He was buried in St. Louis.²⁹³

Etta Almeda ANDERSON^{146 537 293} [12033] was born on 3 Feb 1900 in St. Louis.^{146 537 293} She and Alexander B. WOLF had the following children:

- +563 Francis June WOLF (1921-1921) [12520]
- +564 Donald Rex WOLF (1922-1949) [12034]
- +565 Marian Ruth WOLF (1924-2009) [12035]
- +566 Jack A. WOLF (1925-1999) [12490]
- +567 Margaret Lou WOLF (1928-2008) [12036]

339. **Myrtle WOLF**^{290 290 293} [12025], daughter of Oscar J. WOLF [11990] and Ida Adela IRVIN [12021], was born on 1 Jul 1902 in St. Louis.^{290 290 293 395} She married **Orson J. CLARK** [12544] on 29 Dec 1921 in Ithica, MI.²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 31 Dec 1998.³⁹⁵

Orson J. CLARK^{293 288} [12544] was born on 21 Feb 1897.^{293 288} He and Myrtle WOLF had the following children:

- +568 Marvin CLARK (1922-1985) [12545]
- +569 Dale W. CLARK (1926-1998) [12554]

340. **Sylvia E. WOLF**^{290 538} [12027], daughter of Oscar J. WOLF [11990] and Vietta JAVINS [12026], was born on 8 Feb 1908.^{290 395} She married **Chester F. ROGERS** [12574] c. 1926.⁵³⁸ Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 6 Jul 2000.³⁹⁵

341. **Ella M. PARTELLO**¹⁸⁷ [15424] was the daughter of George B. PARTELLO [15407].

342. **Byron Eldred MILLS**^{297 539 540 188 541} [15422], son of Joseph Eldred MILLS [15415] and Ella I. PARTELLO [15409], was born on 20 Apr 1884 in Detroit.^{297 539} He married **Leota COUNTER** [15426] on 7 Jun 1911 in Detroit.⁵⁴⁰ He died on 29 Jun 1969 in Detroit.⁵⁴¹ He was buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁵⁴¹

Leota COUNTER^{540 188} [15426] was born c. 1887 in Three Rivers, MI.^{188 542} She and Byron Eldred MILLS had the following children:

- +570 Marylynn Suzanne MILLS (1913-1919) [15430]
- +571 William B. MILLS (c. 1916-) [15427]
- +572 Jack B. MILLS (c. 1921-) [15428]
- +573 Gloria L. MILLS (c. 1924-) [15429]

343. **Gladys E. MILLS**^{297 187 300} [15423], daughter of Joseph Eldred MILLS [15415] and Ella I. PARTELLO [15409], was born in 1895 in MI.²⁹⁷ She married **Lloyd H. WILLIAMS** [15425].

344. **Burt Grover PARTELLO**^{302 543 544 305 545 222} [15374], son of William PARTELLO [15376] and Myrtle PRATT [15400], was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Detroit.⁵⁴⁴ He married **Ruby May SHEPARD** [15399] on 20 Feb 1913 in Detroit.^{302 305 546} He died on 26 Apr 1945 in Waterford, MI.^{544 305} He was buried in Mount Avon Cemetery, Rochester, Oakland County, MI.³⁰⁵

Ruby May SHEPARD^{302 543 305 546 545} [15399], daughter of Thomas SHEPARD (-) [15405] and Minnie ? (-) [15406], was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Charlevoix County, MI.⁵⁴⁶ She died on 16 Dec 1961 in Oakland County, MI.⁵⁴⁶ She was buried in Mount Avon Cemetery.⁵⁴⁶ She and Burt Grover PARTELLO had the following children:

- +574 William George PARTELLO (1913-1993) [12394]
- +575 Vernon S. PARTELLO (c. 1916-) [15401]
- +576 Floyd PARTELLO (c. 1918-) [15402]

- +577 Paul R. PARTELLO (c. 1927-) [15403]
- +578 Charles E PARTELLO (c. 1929-) [15404]
- +579 Carl Stanley PARTELLO (1933-2006) [15373]

345. **George Francis PARTELLO**^{71 311} [12417], son of Charles Shirley PARTELLO [12415] and Elizabeth Amelia DIEFENDORF [12416], was born on 26 Aug 1894.⁷¹

346. **Erma Hazel PARTELLO**^{71 311 547} [12418], daughter of Charles Shirley PARTELLO [12415] and Elizabeth Amelia DIEFENDORF [12416], was born on 15 Jul 1902.⁷¹ She married **Joseph RIBAS** [12422] c. 1925.⁵⁴⁷

Joseph RIBAS⁵⁴⁷ [12422] was born c. 1896 in Spain.⁵⁴⁷

347. **Harold F. PARTELLO**^{163 313 314 548 549} [12424], son of William Bradford PARTELLO [12420] and Ida WILLIAMS [12423], was born on 7 Feb 1907 in Niles, NY.^{163 314 228 549} He served in the military in PFC US Army, WWII.²²⁸ He married **Clara J. DAVIS** [12427] on 27 Jun 1933 in Ithaca, NY.⁵⁴⁸ He died on 14 May 1964 in Syracuse, NY.^{550 549} He was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Monrovia, NY.²²⁸

From Citizen Advertiser (Auburn, NY).

December 23, 1944 - "Pvt. Harold Partello, former employee of the Moravia Post Office, has been wounded in action, according to a letter received by his wife, Mrs. Clara Partello of Church Street, Moravia. Private Partello has suffered a leg wound due to mortar shell. He writes that he is in a French hospital and is doing as well as can be expected. He has been awarded the Order of the Purple Heart. Inducted into the service January 28, 1944, Partello went for basic training to Camp Blanding, Fla., embarking for overseas from Camp Mead, Md., for the Italian theater. When wounded he was serving with General Patch's Army in the infantry. He will be 38 years old on February 7. Mrs. Partello, the former Miss Clara Davis of Moravia stated that she believed her husband was wounded about December 3. The couple has two children, Barbara, eight, and Marilyn, four years old."

From the Syracuse Herald Journal (Syracuse, NY).

April 13, 1946 - Letters of administration have been granted to Harold F. Partello in the \$2,000 estate of the late William B. Partello of Monrovia."

From Citizen Advertiser (Auburn, NY).

June 19, 1964 - "Harold F. Partello of Moravia, who die May 14 left \$200 each to his daughters, Barbara Page of Trumansburg and Marilyn Likeness of Hopewell Junction. The balance of the estate is to go to his widow, Clara J. Partello, who was also named executrix. Schuble D. VanFleet, Jr., is the attorney for the estate."

Clara J. DAVIS^{550 551 548} [12427] was born on 27 Dec 1906.³⁹⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 31 Oct 2000.³⁹⁵ She and Harold F. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +580 Barbara Jean PARTELLO (c. 1936-c. 1980) [12428]
- +581 Marilyn PARTELLO (-) [12430]

348. **Evelyn E. PARTELLO**^{313 314 317 552} [12425], daughter of William Bradford PARTELLO [12420] and Ida WILLIAMS [12423], was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Niles.^{313 553} She married **Robert HOAG** [12931] on 15 Sep 1932.⁵⁵² She died on 6 Mar 2000 in Auburn, NY.⁵⁵³ She married **Fred ANDREWS** [12932].

349. **Lucy E. PARTELLO**^{314 554} [12426], daughter of William Bradford PARTELLO [12420] and Ida WILLIAMS [12423], was born c. 1925 in Sempronius, NY.^{314 554} She died on 19 Jul 2002.⁵⁵⁴

From the Post-Standard, Syracuse, NY.

July 21, 2002 - "Lucy E. Partello, 78, of Millstream Court, Moravia, died Friday. She was born in Sempronius. She was a former resident of Groton. She graduated from Moravia High School. She retired in 1986 as a secretary for Highway Materials in Lansing."

350. **Mary E. EATON**^{318 319 320 555 556} [12937], daughter of John D. EATON [12929] and Lucy M. PARTELLO [12421], was born on 27 Sep 1902 in Niles.^{318 319 320 556} She married **Howard Albert FULLER** [12943] c. 1924.⁵⁵⁵ She died on 12 Apr 1961 in Auburn.⁵⁵⁶ She was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Dresserville, NY.⁵⁵⁶

Howard Albert FULLER^{321 555 316} [12943] was born on 12 Jul 1896 in Sempronius.^{316 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 25 Oct 1970 in Moravia, NY.^{557 557} He was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.⁵⁵⁷ He and Mary E. EATON had the following children:

- +582 Howard A. FULLER (c. 1925-) [12946]
- +583 Hazel Marie FULLER (c. 1927-) [12947]
- +584 Elizabeth Mae FULLER (c. 1928-) [12948]
- +585 Lucy E. FULLER (c. 1929-) [12949]
- +586 Frank FULLER (-) [12950]
- +587 Alice FULLER (-) [12951]

351. **Shirley EATON**^{318 319 320 395} [12938], son of John D. EATON [12929] and Lucy M. PARTELLO [12421], was born on 2 Nov 1903.^{318 319 320 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Jan 1968.³⁹⁵

352. **Alta B. EATON**^{318 319 558} [12939], daughter of John D. EATON [12929] and Lucy M. PARTELLO [12421], was born c. 1906.^{318 319} She died on 26 Sep 1947 in New Hope, NY.⁵⁵⁸ She was buried in Douglas Cemetery, Summerhill, NY.⁵⁵⁸ She married **Fred G. PEACOCK** [12944].

Fred G. PEACOCK^{321 558} [12944] and Alta B. EATON had the following children:

- +588 ? PEACOCK (-) [12967]
- +589 ?? PEACOCK (-) [12969]
- +590 Charles F. PEACOCK (-) [12971]
- +591 Howard D. PEACOCK (-) [12972]

353. **Dexter S. EATON**^{318 319} [12940], son of John D. EATON [12929] and Lucy M. PARTELLO [12421], was born c. 1907 in Cortland County, NY.^{318 319 559} He died on 11 Jan 1922 in Cortlandville, NY.⁵⁵⁹

354. **Vesta EATON**^{318 319 320 560} [12941], daughter of John D. EATON [12929] and Lucy M. PARTELLO [12421], was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Summerhill, NY.^{318 319 320 560} She died on 21 Jul 1951 in Moravia.⁵⁶⁰ She was buried in Douglas Cemetery.⁵⁶⁰

355. **Helen EATON**³¹⁹ [12942], daughter of John D. EATON [12929] and Lucy M. PARTELLO [12421], was born c. 1915.³¹⁹ She married **Marcus WRIGHT** [12945].

356. **Elsie V. MOODY**^{323 322 324} [12457], daughter of Herbert L. MOODY [12454] and Annie M. ? [12456], was born in Oct 1896 in MD.^{323 322 324}

357. **Elmer J. MOODY**^{322 324 561} [12458], son of Herbert L. MOODY [12454] and Annie M. ? [12456], was born c. 1901 in MD.^{322 324} He married **Beatrice ?** [12469] c. 1922.⁵⁶¹

Beatrice ?⁵⁶¹ [12469] was born c. 1905 in MD.⁵⁶¹ She and Elmer J. MOODY had the following children:

- +592 Jean MOODY (c. 1923-) [12470]
- +593 Herbert MOODY (c. 1924-) [12471]
- +594 Elmer MOODY (c. 1926-) [12472]

358. **Paul A. MOODY**^{322 324 325} [12459], son of Herbert L. MOODY [12454] and Annie M. ? [12456], was born c. 1903 in MD.^{322 324} He married **Bettie ?** [12465] c. 1928.³²⁵

Bettie ?³²⁵ [12465] was born c. 1910 in PA.³²⁵

359. **Clinton J. MOODY**^{322 324 325} [12460], son of Herbert L. MOODY [12454] and Annie M. ? [12456], was born c. 1905 in MD.³²²

324

360. **Cora L. MOODY**^{322 324 325 395} [12461], daughter of Herbert L. MOODY [12454] and Annie M. ? [12456], was born on 10 Jan 1907 in MD.^{322 324 395} She married **Louis BAKER** [12466] c. 1925.³²⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died in Apr 1985.³⁹⁵

Louis BAKER^{325 395} [12466] was born on 1 Oct 1901.³⁹⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Mar 1982.³²⁵ He and Cora L. MOODY had the following children:

- +595 Louis BAKER , Jr. (c. 1927-) [12467]
- +596 Herbert L. BAKER (c. 1930-) [12468]

361. **Herbert MOODY**³²² [12462], son of Herbert L. MOODY [12454] and Annie M. ? [12456], was born c. 1909 in MD.³²²
362. **Emerson T. MOODY**^{324 325} [12463], son of Herbert L. MOODY [12454] and Annie M. ? [12456], was born c. 1912 in MD.³²⁴
363. **Alfred HORST**¹⁷² [14070], son of Louis Anton HORST [12476] and Carita Helena PARTELLO [12475], married **Linda JAEDICKE** [14072] in 1948.¹⁷² He died in 1975.¹⁷²

Linda JAEDICKE¹⁷² [14072] and Alfred HORST had the following children:

- +597 Carita HORST (-) [14073]

364. **Raymond Lyle DERBY**^{338 339 340 337 288} [12805], son of Orville Power DERBY [12804] and Minnie Louise COX [12803], was born on 14 Jun 1898 in NY.^{338 339 340 337 288} He died on 30 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles.³³⁷
365. **Joseph Lawson WILSON**^{342 343 288} [12821], son of A.N. WILSON [12819] and Frances COOLEY [12818], was born on 17 Dec 1892 in Eatonton, GA.^{342 343 288}
366. **Robert WILSON**^{342 343} [12822], son of A.N. WILSON [12819] and Frances COOLEY [12818], was born c. 1894.^{342 343}
367. **Elizabeth WILSON**^{342 343} [12823], daughter of A.N. WILSON [12819] and Frances COOLEY [12818], was born c. 1896.^{342 343}
368. **Gray WILSON**³⁴² [12824], son of A.N. WILSON [12819] and Frances COOLEY [12818], was born c. 1898.³⁴²
369. **Austin WILSON**^{342 343 344} [12825], son of A.N. WILSON [12819] and Frances COOLEY [12818], was born c. 1901.^{342 343 344} He married **Vida ?** [12828] c. 1922.³⁴⁴

Vida ?³⁴⁴ [12828] was born c. 1904 in GA.³⁴⁴ She and Austin WILSON had the following children:

- +598 Mary F. WILSON (c. 1924-) [12829]
- +599 Joseph A. WILSON (c. 1925-) [12830]
- +600 James N. WILSON (c. 1927-) [12831]
- +601 Austin P. WILSON (c. 1929-) [12832]

370. **Roscoe WILSON**^{342 343} [12826], son of A.N. WILSON [12819] and Frances COOLEY [12818], was born c. 1904.^{342 343}
371. **Harris WILSON**^{342 343 344} [12827], son of A.N. WILSON [12819] and Frances COOLEY [12818], was born c. 1906.^{342 343 344} He married **Marguerite ?** [12833] c. 1928.³⁴⁴

Marguerite ?³⁴⁴ [12833] and Harris WILSON had the following children:

- +602 William L. WILSON (c. 1929-) [12834]

372. **Dorothy R. PARTELLO**³⁴⁵ [12784], daughter of Dwight James PARTELLO [12779] and Augusta E. REES [12783], was born c. 1898 in MD.³⁴⁵ She died of Influenza on 14 Oct 1918 in Washington, DC.⁵⁶²

373. **Dwight Rees PARTELLO**^{345 347 563} [12785], son of Dwight James PARTELLO [12779] and Augusta E. REES [12783], was born on 30 Nov 1901 in Washington.^{345 347 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Apr 1995.³⁹⁵ He married **Mary L. LYONS** [12789].

Mary L. LYONS^{563 395} [12789] was born on 14 Jul 1898.^{563 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 27 Apr 1992.³⁹⁵

374. **Florence D. PARTELLO**^{345 347 564 565} [12786], daughter of Dwight James PARTELLO [12779] and Augusta E. REES [12783], was born on 22 Jul 1907 in Washington.^{345 347 395} She married **Marvin R. THOMPSON** [12788] c. May 1929.⁵⁶⁴ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 26 Aug 1996.³⁹⁵

Marvin R. THOMPSON^{564 565} [12788] was born c. 1906 in SD.^{564 565}

375. **James Lynwood PARTELLO**^{347 348 350 395 566} [12787], son of Dwight James PARTELLO [12779] and Augusta E. REES [12783], was born on 27 May 1917 in Washington.^{347 348 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He and **Jamie Lois NUNN** [13492] were divorced. He died on 16 Jan 2001.³⁹⁵ He married **Elizabeth ?** [13494].

From Anne Partello Miles, granddaughter of James Lynwood Partello.

"Grandpa mostly lived in the DC area most of his life, he was a contractor who was quite successful. He built a large part of the university of Maryland and he and his second wife, Elizabeth, went all over the US in their plane. Grandpa learned to pilot and loved it. He also loved model trains and owned a hobby shop to fuel his passion for a long time, called the Train Shed. It was in Silver Springs MD.

Grandpa and Grandma were married and divorced twice actually. (He told me) Grandpa also married a girl in between his first and second marriages to my grandmother. it was a short marriage, during the war when he was enlisted and it was annulled quickly. I forget her name but I know Aunt Jackie will know it. I think it was Amelia or something like that. Grandpa was quite the ladies man. I'll send you photos, he looked like a movie star. He married his secretary, Elizabeth after the second divorce from my grandmother and she was the real love of his life. She left her husband for him and they were married oh...40 or 50 years. He was blindly devoted to her."

Jamie Lois NUNN⁵⁶⁶ [13492] married Herb THOMAS. She and James Lynwood PARTELLO had the following children:

- +603 James Lynwood PARTELLO , Jr. (1938-2009) [13495]
- +604 Jackie PARTELLO (-) [13496]

Elizabeth ?⁵⁶⁶ [13494] married ? ?

376. **Mildred E. PARTELLO**^{352 354 567} [12791], daughter of William P. PARTELLO [12781] and Ethel B. LENT [12790], was born c. 1904 in VA.³⁵² She died on 26 Dec 1983.⁵⁶⁷ She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C.⁵⁶⁷ She married **Charles W. ROBINSON** [12797].

Charles W. ROBINSON^{354 567} [12797] and Mildred E. PARTELLO had the following children:

- +605 Jack A. ROBINSON (-) [12798]
- +606 Carl Wesley ROBINSON (-1970) [12799]

377. **Chester P. PARTELLO**³⁵² [12792], son of William P. PARTELLO [12781] and Ethel B. LENT [12790], was born c. 1906 in VA.³⁵²

378. **Paul E. PARTELLO**³⁵² [12793], son of William P. PARTELLO [12781] and Ethel B. LENT [12790], was born c. 1908 in CA.³⁵²

379. **John Fitzpatrick MADDEN**³⁵⁶ [12847] was the son of J.F. MADDEN [12846] and Edith May PARTELLO [12837].

380. **Jerome Partello MADDEN**³⁵⁶ [12848] was the son of J.F. MADDEN [12846] and Edith May PARTELLO [12837].

381. **Joseph K PARTELLO**³⁶⁰ [12860], son of Joseph Kepner PARTELLO [12838] and Josephine Terese O'BRIEN [12859], was born c. 1912 in NY.³⁶⁰
382. **Elizabeth Mary PARTELLO**^{360 568 337 569} [12861] (also known as BETSY), daughter of Joseph Kepner PARTELLO [12838] and Josephine Terese O'BRIEN [12859], was born on 1 Nov 1915 in Panama.^{360 337 569} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³³⁷ She married **Hamilton Murray PEYTON** [12862] on 1 Nov 1933 in Fort Lewis Officers Club, Spokane, WA.⁵⁶⁸ She died on 25 Jan 1979 in Monterey, CA.³³⁷
- Hamilton Murray PEYTON^{568 337 569} [12862], son of ? PEYTON (-) [12864] and ? ROSSER (-) [12863], was born on 14 Feb 1907 in MN.^{337 569} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³³⁷ He died on 2 Nov 1991 in Monterey.³³⁷ He and Elizabeth Mary PARTELLO had the following children:
- +607 Jean P. PEYTON (c. 1935-) [13974]
 - +608 John H. PEYTON (c. 1938-) [13975]
 - +609 Thomas R. PEYTON (c. 1939-) [13976]
383. **Richard A. PARTELLO**^{361 363 337} [12866], son of Alvey Adeo PARTELLO [12839] and Mabel M. FINCH [12840], was born on 16 Jul 1909 in WA.^{363 361 337 228} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³³⁷ He died on 26 Aug 1960 in Santa Clara, CA.^{337 228} He was buried on 30 Aug 1960 in Golden Gate National Cemetery.²²⁸
384. **Dorothy L. PARTELLO**^{361 363} [12867], daughter of Alvey Adeo PARTELLO [12839] and Mabel M. FINCH [12840], was born c. 1919 in OR.³⁶³
385. **Walker STUART**³⁶⁵ [12865], son of George Washington STUART [12842] and Florence Agnes PARTELLO [12841], was born c. 1912 in KS.³⁶⁵
386. **Sidney W. MACAULEY**^{71 370 570} [12874], son of William F. MACAULEY [12872] and Amelia Emily PARTELLO [12871], was born on 25 May 1902 in NJ.^{370 570 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Dec 1979.³⁹⁵ He married **Mary J. ?** [12886].
- Mary J. ?⁵⁷⁰ [12886] was born c. 1904 in NY.⁵⁷⁰ She and Sidney W. MACAULEY had the following children:
- +610 Mildred MACAULEY (c. 1925-) [12887]
 - +611 Sidney W. MACAULEY , Jr. (c. 1926-) [12888]
 - +612 Richard C. MACAULEY (1928-2008) [12889]
387. **William F. MACAULEY , Jr.**^{71 370 570} [12873], son of William F. MACAULEY [12872] and Amelia Emily PARTELLO [12871], was born c. 1906 in NJ.^{370 570} He married **Mildred M. ?** [12884] c. 1927.⁵⁷⁰
- Mildred M. ?⁵⁷⁰ [12884] was born c. 1907 in NJ.⁵⁷⁰ She and William F. MACAULEY , Jr. had the following children:
- +613 Doris MACAULEY (c. 1927-) [12885]
388. **Wallace J. MACAULEY**^{71 370} [12875], son of William F. MACAULEY [12872] and Amelia Emily PARTELLO [12871], was born c. 1908 in NJ.³⁷⁰
389. **John W. LOOS**^{71 371 395} [12879], son of John H. LOOS [12877] and Julia Josephine PARTELLO [12876], was born on 17 Jun 1902 in NJ.^{71 371 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Oct 1985.³⁹⁵ He married **Marion P. CARVER** [12880].
390. **Dwight F. PARTELLO**^{295 372} [12890], son of Samuel Sidney PARTELLO [12881] and Frieda J. LEHRE [12882], was born c. 1918 in CA.^{295 372}
391. **Rosalie J. PARTELLO**³⁷² [12891], daughter of Samuel Sidney PARTELLO [12881] and Frieda J. LEHRE [12882], was born c. 1924 in CA.³⁷²
392. **Edward F. PARTELLO**³⁵² [12906], son of Edward Frank PARTELLO [12895] and Lillie B. FLYNN [12903], was born c. 1904 in CA.³⁵²

393. **Lena M. LOVELAND**^{197 571} [13141], daughter of George W. LOVELAND [13136] and Rosa A. BENTLEY [13131], was born in Oct 1891 in NY.¹⁹⁷ She died on 17 Oct 1914.³⁷⁸ She was buried in New Woodstock Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia.³⁷⁸ She married **Leslie PETTENGILL** [13143].

Leslie PETTENGILL⁵⁷¹ [13143] and Lena M. LOVELAND had the following children:

+614 Elizabeth M. PETTENGILL (c. 1915-) [13144]

394. **Marian H. LOVELAND**^{197 376} [13142], daughter of George W. LOVELAND [13136] and Rosa A. BENTLEY [13131], was born in Jun 1894 in NY.^{197 376}
395. **Edson R. POTTER**^{210 211 382} [13145], son of Lester Jay POTTER [13138] and Harriett Ada BENTLEY [13133], was born in Sep 1896 in NY.^{210 211 382}
396. **Leon R. POTTER**^{210 211 382 547 572} [13146], son of Lester Jay POTTER [13138] and Harriett Ada BENTLEY [13133], was born in Jan 1898 in NY.^{210 211 382} He married **Kathryn ?** [13149] c. 1922.⁵⁴⁷ He died on 22 Jul 1966 in Syracuse.⁵⁷² He was buried in Onondaga Valley Cemetery, Syracuse, NY.⁵⁷²

Kathryn ?⁵⁴⁷ [13149] was born c. 1904 in NY.⁵⁴⁷ She and Leon R. POTTER had the following children:

+615 Marleen L. POTTER (-) [13150]

397. **Edna May POTTER**²¹⁰ [13147], daughter of Lester Jay POTTER [13138] and Harriett Ada BENTLEY [13133], was born in Sep 1898 in NY.²¹⁰
398. **George F. POTTER**^{211 573} [13148], son of Lester Jay POTTER [13138] and Harriett Ada BENTLEY [13133], was born c. 1903 in NY.²¹¹ He died on 22 Sep 1957 in Syracuse.⁵⁷³ He was buried in Onondaga Valley Cemetery.⁵⁷³ He married **Rose LANGE** [13151].

Rose LANGE⁵⁷³ [13151] and George F. POTTER had the following children:

+616 George F. POTTER, Jr. (-) [13152]

+617 ? POTTER (-) [13153]

399. **Margaret L. GALLOWAY**⁵⁷⁴ [13169], daughter of Charles H. GALLOWAY [13159] and Ada M. HITCHCOCK [13163], was born bef 1905.⁵⁷⁴ She died on 9 Sep 1927 in Syracuse.⁵⁷⁴ She was buried in Delphi Falls Cemetery, Pompey, NY.⁵⁷⁴
400. **Henry Edward GALLOWAY**^{388 389 390 392} [13164], son of Charles H. GALLOWAY [13159] and Ada M. HITCHCOCK [13163], was born c. 1905.^{388 389}
401. **Donald W. GALLOWAY**^{388 389 392} [13165], son of Charles H. GALLOWAY [13159] and Ada M. HITCHCOCK [13163], was born c. 1907.^{388 389}
402. **Ethel E. GALLOWAY**^{388 389 575 392} [13166], daughter of Charles H. GALLOWAY [13159] and Ada M. HITCHCOCK [13163], was born c. 1909.^{388 389} She married **? WOODWARD** [13179].
403. **Mable GALLOWAY**^{389 392} [13167], daughter of Charles H. GALLOWAY [13159] and Ada M. HITCHCOCK [13163], was born c. 1911.³⁸⁹ She married **? SCHILLINGER** [13204].
404. **Edith GALLOWAY**^{576 575 392} [13170], daughter of Charles H. GALLOWAY [13159] and Ada M. HITCHCOCK [13163], was born c. 1913.⁵⁷⁵ She married **Glenn WATERS** [13171] on 23 Nov 1929 in Manlius, NY.⁵⁷⁶ She died on 22 Apr 1974.⁵⁷⁵ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Fabius, NY.⁵⁷⁵

Glenn WATERS^{576 392} [13171] and Edith GALLOWAY had the following children:

+618 ? WATERS (-) [13172]

- +619 ? WATERS (-) [13174]
- +620 Fred WATERS (-) [13176]
- +621 Leland WATERS (-) [13177]
- +622 Ronald WATERS (-) [13178]

405. **Arlene B. HOWE**³⁷⁷ [13191], daughter of William E. HOWE [13189] and Lottie D. HITCHCOCK [13188], was born c. 1910 in NY.³⁷⁷
406. **Donald W. HOWE**³⁷⁷ [13192], son of William E. HOWE [13189] and Lottie D. HITCHCOCK [13188], was born c. 1913 in NY.³⁷⁷
407. **Everett E. HITCHCOCK**^{208 396 397} [13198], son of Arthur DeAlton HITCHCOCK [13193] and Grace G. ? [13197], was born c. 1909 in NY.^{208 396 397}
408. **Louise NOURSE**^{400 577} [13218], daughter of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], married **Davey FORCE** [13219].
409. **Laverne J. NOURSE**^{208 396 578} [13205], son of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born c. 1907 in NY.^{208 396} He died on 30 Jul 1924.⁵⁷⁸ He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery Town of Cazenovia.⁵⁷⁸
410. **Julia NOURSE**^{208 396 400 577 395 579} [13206], daughter of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Erieville, NY.^{208 577 395} She married **Louis C. ENDERS** [13216] on 11 Feb 1924 in Manilius, NY.⁵⁷⁹ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died in Mar 1979 in Cortland, NY.^{577 395} She was buried in White Chapel Memory Gardens, DeWitt, NY.⁵⁷⁷

Louis C. ENDERS^{400 577 395 579} [13216] was born on 14 Aug 1903.³⁹⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 5 Nov 1996.³⁹⁵ He and Julia NOURSE had the following children:

- +623 LaVerne ENDERS (-) [13268]

411. **Floyd A. NOURSE**^{208 396 398 580} [13207], son of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born on 27 Feb 1909 in NY.^{208 396 398 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died of Drowning on 4 Jul 1971.³⁹⁵ He married **Lavina P. ?** [13220].

From the Post Standard, Syracuse, NY.

May 20, 1970 - "Floyd A. Nourse, 61, of 1716 State Fair Blvd., Town of Van Buren, was badly burned early this morning while rescuing his wife from their flaming home.

Nourse was listed in serious condition at St. Joseph's Hospital burn unit, where a hospital spokesman said he was being treated for first degree burns of the face and head and third degree burns of the arms and knees.

Nourse's wife, Lavena, 52 was being treated for smoke inhalation.

The fire extensively damaged the Nourse home, fire officials said.

Fire Fighters from Lakeside Fire Department battled the blaze as Solvay Fire Department stood by.

Baldwinsville ambulance transported the victims to the hospital."

From the Daily Messenger, Canandaigua, NY.

July 6, 1971 - "Floyd Nourse, 62, Syracuse; drowned when his boat capsized in the Oneida River."

Lavina P. ?^{580 395} [13220] was born on 5 May 1918.^{580 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 10 Jun 1997.³⁹⁵ She and Floyd A. NOURSE had the following children:

- +624 LaVerne E. NOURSE (-) [13221]

412. **Laura NOURSE**^{396 398 581} [13208], daughter of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born c. 1910 in NY.^{396 398} She married **Robert MORSE** [13270] on 24 May 1930.⁵⁸¹

413. **Anson Irving NOURSE**^{396 398 582 583 584} [13209] (also known as Irving A.), son of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born on 7 Nov 1914 in NY.^{396 398 395} He married **Marion E. PUTNAM** [13234] on 22 Apr 1935 in Erieville.⁵⁸² His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 4 Aug 1990 in Eaton, NY.^{395 583}

Marion E. PUTNAM^{582 584} [13234] was born c. 1916 in Utica, NY.⁵⁸⁴ She died on 2 Sep 1983.⁵⁸⁴ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, NY.⁵⁸⁴ She and Anson Irving NOURSE had the following children:

- +625 Anson Irving NOURSE , Jr. (-) [13235]
- +626 Shirley NOURSE (1936-2010) [13237]
- +627 Richard C. NOURSE (c. 1940-2009) [13236]
- +628 Judy A. NOURSE (c. 1944-1999) [13239]

414. **Rush A. NOURSE**^{396 398 395} [13210], son of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born on 16 May 1916 in NY.^{396 398 395} He married **Eloise M. PUTNAM** [13223] on 18 May 1942 in DeRuyter, NY.⁵⁸⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 13 Apr 1992.³⁹⁵

Eloise M. PUTNAM⁵⁸⁵ [13223] was born on 1 Mar 1926 in Nelson, NY.⁵⁸⁵ She died on 2 May 2011 in Utica.⁵⁸⁵ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.⁵⁸⁵ She and Rush A. NOURSE had the following children:

- +629 Earl NOURSE (-) [13224]
- +630 LeRoy NOURSE (-) [13226]
- +631 Laurie NOURSE (-) [13227]
- +632 Roger NOURSE (-) [13233]

415. **Mildred Winifred NOURSE**^{586 587 578} [13271], daughter of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born on 8 May 1918.⁵⁸⁶ She died on 8 Sep 1918.^{587 578} She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia.⁵⁷⁸

416. **Blanche M. NOURSE**^{398 400 577 588} [13211], daughter of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born c. 1921 in NY.³⁹⁸ She married **Paul DWIGHT** [13217] on 19 Sep 1942 in Cazenovia, NY.⁵⁸⁸

417. **Leon James NOURSE**^{398 395 589} [13212], son of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born on 29 Aug 1922 in NY.^{398 395} He married **Frieda May MASON** [13269] on 15 Jul 1948 in Cazenovia.⁵⁸⁹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 5 Mar 1996.³⁹⁵

Frieda May MASON⁵⁸⁹ [13269] was born on 28 Oct 1916 in Perryville, NY.⁵⁸⁹ She died on 22 Mar 2007 in Waterville, NY.⁵⁸⁹ She was buried in Madison Cemetery, Madison County, NY.⁵⁸⁹ She and Leon James NOURSE had the following children:

- +633 James NOURSE (-) [13272]

418. **Harold A. NOURSE**^{398 395} [13213], son of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born on 18 Jul 1924 in NY.^{398 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 15 Feb 1994.³⁹⁵

419. **Doris S. NOURSE**³⁹⁸ [13214], daughter of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born c. 1926 in NY.³⁹⁸

420. **Robert S. NOURSE**³⁹⁸ [13215], son of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born c. 1929 in NY.³⁹⁸

421. **Bertha M. NOURSE**^{397 578} [13201], daughter of Rush Arlo NOURSE [13199] and Mildred W. HITCHCOCK [13194], was born aft 1929 in NY.³ She died on 9 Jan 1938.⁵⁷⁸ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.⁵⁷⁸

422. **Anna J. KNOWLTON**⁴⁰² [13274], daughter of Charles Ray KNOWLTON [13200] and Helen M. HITCHCOCK [13196], was born in NY.⁴⁰²

423. **Donald A. KNOWLTON**^{402 395} [13273], son of Charles Ray KNOWLTON [13200] and Helen M. HITCHCOCK [13196], was born on 9 Feb 1923 in NY.^{402 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 9 Jan 1997.³⁹⁵

424. **Franklin C. KNOWLTON**^{402 395} [13202], son of Charles Ray KNOWLTON [13200] and Helen M. HITCHCOCK [13196], was born on 14 Mar 1924 in NY.^{402 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 25 Feb 2011.³⁹⁵

425. **Genevieve E. MERRITT**^{219 215 404} [14095], daughter of Clark Nelson MERRITT [14093] and C. Ethel PARTELLO [14063], was born c. 1901 in MI.²¹⁹ She married **John Edward BAAS** [14096] on 22 Oct 1921 in Pottersville, MI.²¹⁵

John Edward BAAS^{215 288 404 395} [14096] was born on 28 Feb 1894 in Holland, MI.^{288 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in May 1977.³⁹⁵ He and Genevieve E. MERRITT had the following children:

- +634 Ethel M BAAS (c. 1924-) [14097]
- +635 Orlo J. BAAS (1928-2009) [14098]
- +636 Wilma J. BAAS (-) [14102]
- +637 Elsie BAAS (-) [14105]

426. **Amy M. BURGETT**^{403 404 590 591} [14067], daughter of Charles Augustus BURGETT [14066] and Bessie E. PARTELLO [14064], was born c. 1914 in MI.^{403 404} She married **Orlando STOCKHAM** [14075].

Orlando STOCKHAM^{590 591} [14075] was born on 13 Oct 1912 in Adams County, IN.^{591 592}

427. **Charles Victor BURGETT**^{403 404 590} [14068], son of Charles Augustus BURGETT [14066] and Bessie E. PARTELLO [14064], was born on 27 Aug 1914 in Battle Creek, MI.^{403 404 590} He married **Dorothy O. FOSS** [14074] in 1939 in Bryant, OH.⁵⁹⁰ He died on 24 Oct 2009 in Battle Creek.⁵⁹⁰ He was buried in Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, MI.⁵⁹⁰

Dorothy O. FOSS⁵⁹⁰ [14074] was born on 18 Mar 1914.³⁹⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 8 Aug 2005.³⁹⁵ She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.¹¹¹ She and Charles Victor BURGETT had the following children:

- +638 Lee W. BURGETT (-) [14076]
- +639 Lynn V. BURGETT (-) [14077]
- +640 Elaine J. BURGETT (-) [14079]
- +641 Eileen BURGETT (-) [14081]

428. **Harold E. WRIGHT**^{406 407 408} [14115], son of Herbert Edison WRIGHT [14108] and Ida M. ? [14114], was born c. 1910.^{406 407 408}

429. **Gordon H. WRIGHT**^{407 408} [14116], son of Herbert Edison WRIGHT [14108] and Ida M. ? [14114], was born c. 1915.^{407 408}

430. **Dorothy M. WRIGHT**^{407 408} [14117], daughter of Herbert Edison WRIGHT [14108] and Ida M. ? [14114], was born c. 1918.⁴⁰⁷

431. **Mary A. WRIGHT**⁴⁰⁸ [14118], daughter of Herbert Edison WRIGHT [14108] and Ida M. ? [14114], was born c. 1922.⁴⁰⁸

432. **Harold Charles SHEPHARD**^{197 376 377 398 288} [14141], son of Charles Henry SHEPHARD [14134] and Mary S. JONES [14140], was born on 31 May 1895 in Cazenovia.^{197 398 288} He married **Maude Belle ?** [14148].

Maude Belle ?^{398 230} [14148] was born c. 1892 in OH.³⁹⁸ She died on 4 Jan 1974.²³⁰ She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.²³⁰

From the Madison County Leader and Observer, Morrisville, NY.

September 6, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Harold Shepherd have the sympathy of their many friends in the death of an infant daughter shortly after birth Saturday. Mrs H.E. McKinstry of East Nelson is caring for Mrs. Shepherd."

Maude Belle ? and Harold Charles SHEPHARD had the following children:

- +642 Infant Daughter SHEPHARD (1923-1923) [14149]

433. **Velma A. SHEPHARD**^{197 376 377 395 230} [14142], daughter of Charles Henry SHEPHARD [14134] and Mary S. JONES [14140],

was born on 30 Dec 1897 in NY.^{197 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 23 May 1974.^{395 230} She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.²³⁰

434. **Harriett SHEPHARD**^{376 377 411 593 594} [14143], daughter of Charles Henry SHEPHARD [14134] and Mary S. JONES [14140], was born c. 1902 in NY.^{376 593 594} She married **Charles Christopher WAGNER** [14144] c. 1921.⁵⁹³

Charles Christopher WAGNER^{411 593 594 288 595} [14144], son of Fred WAGNER (-) [14150] and Cora ? (-) [14151], was born on 15 Jul 1900 in NY.^{593 594 288} He and Harriett SHEPHARD had the following children:

+643 Harold C. WAGNER (c. 1922-) [14145]

435. **Helen D. OSMON**^{413 596 597 395 245} [14177], daughter of Harry M. OSMON [14169] and Eliza A. BAXTER [14176], was born on 6 Feb 1897 in Allen County, OH.^{413 596 597 395 245} She married **Roy STAVER** [14181] c. 1917.⁵⁹⁷ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.^{395 245} She died on 5 May 1996 in Delphos, OH.^{395 245 245} She was buried in Allentown Cemetery, Allentown, OH.¹¹¹

Roy STAVER^{597 395} [14181] (also known as LE ROY) was born on 23 May 1896 in OH.^{597 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 13 Dec 1987.³⁹⁵ He was buried in Allentown Cemetery.¹¹¹ He and Helen D. OSMON had the following children:

+644 Mary Elizabeth STAVER (1914-2010) [14182]

+645 Charles D. STAVER (1915-1928) [14185]

436. **Carl OSMON**^{413 596} [14178], son of Harry M. OSMON [14169] and Eliza A. BAXTER [14176], was born in Oct 1898.^{413 596}

437. **Merle P. OSMON**^{597 395} [14183], son of Harry M. OSMON [14169] and Eliza A. BAXTER [14176], was born on 25 Aug 1901 in OH.^{597 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 22 Feb 1979 in Lima, OH.⁴¹⁷ He was buried in Allentown Cemetery.¹¹¹

Merle was evidently impaired in some way. The Allen County Propate Court section of the May 14, 1940 Lima News shows "Merle P. Osmon, incompetent" and Roy Staver, husband of Merle's sister Helen, as guardian.

438. **Floyd FAZE**^{416 598} [14199], son of Alta Scott FAZE [14172] and May C. OSMON [14170], was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Monroe Twp., OH.^{416 288} He married **Anna May HOFFERBERT** [14205] c. 1915.⁵⁹⁸ He died on 9 Sep 1958 in Allen County.^{288 245}

Anna May HOFFERBERT^{598 316 599} [14205], daughter of John L. HOFFERBERT (-) [14209] and Margaret A. ? (-) [14210], was born on 26 Feb 1895 in Sugar Creek, OH.^{598 600 599} She died on 25 Dec 1970 in Lima.²⁴⁵ She and Floyd FAZE had the following children:

+646 Gerald N. FAZE (c. 1916-1944) [14206]

+647 Leonard A. FAZE (1920-1988) [14207]

+648 Ilene FAZE (c. 1926-) [14208]

439. **Ruth L. FAZE**^{416 601 602} [14200], daughter of Alta Scott FAZE [14172] and May C. OSMON [14170], was born on 25 May 1896 in Monroe Township, OH.^{416 602} She died on 17 Jul 1954 in Bluffton, IN.⁶⁰² She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bluffton, OH.⁶⁰² She married **Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY** [14222].

Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY^{601 288 245} [14222] was born on 9 Aug 1899 in OH.^{288 245} He died on 22 Dec 1989 in Allen County.²⁴⁵ He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.¹¹¹ He and Ruth L. FAZE had the following children:

+649 Alberta M. SUMNEY (1922-2002) [14223]

+650 Norman G. SUMNEY (1926-2011) [14224]

+651 Warren Frederick SUMNEY (1928-2004) [14225]

+652 Mary SUMNEY (c. 1931-) [14228]

+653 Marian Jeanne SUMNEY (c. 1932-1958) [14226]

+654 Wilbur G. SUMNEY, Jr. (c. 1935-2010) [14227]

440. **William Paul FAZE**^{416 602 288 111} [14201], son of Alta Scott FAZE [14172] and May C. OSMON [14170], was born on 5 Apr 1899

in OH.^{416 288} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He married **Anna F. ?** [14277] bef 1967.³ He married **Ethel Agnes J. MELVIN** [14278] on 29 Apr 1968.⁶⁰³ He died on 9 Nov 1997.³⁹⁵ He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.¹¹¹

Anna F. ?¹¹¹ [14277] was born in 1905.¹¹¹ She died in 1967.¹¹¹ She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.¹¹¹

Ethel Agnes J. MELVIN⁶⁰³ [14278] was born on 24 Apr 1903.⁶⁰⁴ She died on 4 Aug 1996 in Highlands Co., FL.⁶⁰⁴

441. **Agnes FAZE**^{416 602} [14202], daughter of Alta Scott FAZE [14172] and May C. OSMON [14170], was born c. 1902 in OH.⁴¹⁶ She married **? NICHOLS** [14231].

442. **Isabel FAZE**^{416 602 605 606 395} [14203], daughter of Alta Scott FAZE [14172] and May C. OSMON [14170], was born on 7 May 1904 in OH.^{416 605 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 10 Apr 1999.³⁹⁵ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, OH.³⁹⁵ She married **John D. MCKINNEY** [14232].

John D. MCKINNEY^{602 605 606 395} [14232] was born on 13 Jun 1907 in OH.^{605 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 28 Sep 1992.³⁹⁵ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.¹¹¹ He and Isabel FAZE had the following children:

- +655 John D. MCKINNEY , Jr (c. 1929-) [14279]
- +656 William D. MCKINNEY (c. 1931-) [14280]
- +657 Dorothy J. MCKINNEY (c. 1932-) [14281]
- +658 Dolores J. MCKINNEY (c. 1935-) [14282]
- +659 Robert D. MCKINNEY (c. 1937-) [14283]
- +660 Rodney D. MCKINNEY (c. 1939-) [14284]
- +661 Diana Jo MCKINNEY (c. 1939-) [14285]

443. **Dorothy FAZE**^{416 602 417} [14204], daughter of Alta Scott FAZE [14172] and May C. OSMON [14170], was born c. 1906 in OH.⁴¹⁶ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.⁴¹⁷ She died on 8 Jun 1986 in Lima.⁴¹⁷ She married **? FERRY** [14233].

444. **Sarah Estella BATTLES**^{413 421 418 419 607 608} [14286], daughter of Clarence BATTLES [14173] and Flora C. OSMON [14171], was born on 18 May 1895 in Allen County.^{413 607 608} She married **Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN** [14288] in Dec 1914.^{418 609} She died on 26 Apr 1969 in Lima.⁶⁰⁸ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, OH.⁶⁰⁸

Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN^{421 418 419 607 288} [14288] was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Arkansas City, KS.²⁸⁸ He died of Farm tractor accident on 17 Dec 1965.⁶¹⁰ He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.⁶¹⁰

The death report of Earl McCaslin in the Lima News reports that he was born March 13, 1892 although his WWI registration clearly says March 15. We also have confusion over the marriage date of Earl and Estella. The 1930 census seemed to show 1916 while the article on their 50th anniversary seemed to indicate December 1914. This article says December 16, 1914.

Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN and Sarah Estella BATTLES had the following children:

- +662 Iva Isobel MCCASLIN (1916-) [14289]
- +663 Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN (1917-1998) [14290]
- +664 Vivian H. MCCASLIN (c. 1919-) [14291]
- +665 Earl L. MCCASLIN (1920-1986) [14292]
- +666 Keith V. MCCASLIN (c. 1922-1951) [14293]
- +667 Robert F. MCCASLIN (1923-1976) [14294]
- +668 Beverly L. MCCASLIN (c. 1925-) [14295]
- +669 Loyal D. MCCASLIN (1926-2005) [14296]
- +670 Shirley M. MCCASLIN (1927-2007) [14297]
- +671 Logan L MCCASLIN (c. 1929-) [14298]
- +672 Cloyce E. MCCASLIN (1931-2002) [14299]

445. **Asher Clayton BATTLES**^{413 421 611 612 419 606 613} [14287], son of Clarence BATTLES [14173] and Flora C. OSMON [14171], was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Lima, Allen County, OH.^{413 612 613} He married **Ethel J. SHINDELDECKER** [14345] on 15 Sep 1917.⁶¹¹ He died on 18 Jul 1977 in Lima.⁶¹³

Ethel J. SHINDELDECKER^{611 419 606 395} [14345] was born on 19 Jul 1896.⁴¹⁹ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 14 Jun 1988.³⁹⁵ She and Asher Clayton BATTLES had the following children:

+673 Jack Vernon BATTLES (1918-1991) [14346]

446. **Charles C. BATTLES**⁶¹³ [14350] was the son of Clarence BATTLES [14173] and Flora C. OSMON [14171].

447. **Eugene VOSBURGH**^{422 424} [14447], son of Francis Sydney VOSBURGH [14446] and Frelove Delight YORK [14444], was born c. 1866 in MI.⁴²²

448. **Minnie A. VOSBURGH**^{423 422 424} [14448], daughter of Francis Sydney VOSBURGH [14446] and Frelove Delight YORK [14444], was born c. 1868 in WI.^{423 422}

449. **Allie E. VOSBURGH**^{423 424 614 615 616 617 618} [14449] (also known as Alle and Alie VOSBERGE), daughter of Francis Sydney VOSBURGH [14446] and Frelove Delight YORK [14444], was born in Dec 1871 in WI.^{423 424 615} She married **Earl D. MCMAHON** [14452] on 28 Jul 1889 in Pepin County, WI.⁶¹⁴ She died in 1923.¹¹¹ She was buried in Round Hill Cemetery, Pepin, WI.¹¹¹ She married **Thomas Fletcher GANOE** [14461].

Thomas Fletcher GANOE^{618 111 617} [14461] was born on 20 Apr 1861 in PA.^{617 111} He died on 21 Dec 1960.¹¹¹ He was buried in Porcupine Cemetery, Pepin County, WI.¹¹¹

Earl D. MCMAHON^{424 614 615 111} [14452] was born on 25 Sep 1869 in WI.^{615 111} He died on 9 Jun 1904.¹¹¹ He was buried in Round Hill Cemetery.¹¹¹ He and Allie E. VOSBURGH had the following children:

+674 Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON (1890-1947) [14458]

+675 Jay Dennis MCMAHON (1894-) [14459]

+676 Francis Wayne MCMAHON (c. 1902-) [14460]

+677 Della MCMAHON (c. 1905-) [14462]

450. **Edgar F. VOSBURGH**^{423 424} [14450], son of Francis Sydney VOSBURGH [14446] and Frelove Delight YORK [14444], was born c. 1874 in WI.⁴²³

451. **Earl D. VOSBURGH**^{423 424} [14451], son of Francis Sydney VOSBURGH [14446] and Frelove Delight YORK [14444], was born c. 1879 in MN.⁴²³

Fifty-second Generation

452. **Everett GOODWIN**^{426 619} [12746], son of Elson Russell GOODWIN [12134] and Sarah E. RICHARDSON [12743], was born on 17 Dec 1912 in MI.^{426 619} He died on 1 Jul 1986.^{619 395}

453. **Russell GOODWIN**⁴²⁶ [12747], son of Elson Russell GOODWIN [12134] and Sarah E. RICHARDSON [12743], was born c. 1914 in MI.⁴²⁶

454. **Wayne GOODWIN**⁴²⁶ [12748], son of Elson Russell GOODWIN [12134] and Sarah E. RICHARDSON [12743], was born c. 1918 in MI.⁴²⁶

455. **Leona GOODWIN**⁴²⁶ [12749], daughter of Elson Russell GOODWIN [12134] and Sarah E. RICHARDSON [12743], was born c. 1922 in MI.⁴²⁶

456. **Lottie GOODWIN**⁴²⁶ [12750], daughter of Elson Russell GOODWIN [12134] and Sarah E. RICHARDSON [12743], was born c. 1922 in MI.⁴²⁶

457. **Warren E. BAATZ**^{427 620} [12736], son of Henry BAATZ [12735] and Amelia GOODWIN [12733], was born on 12 Jun 1901 in OH.^{428 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 8 Jul 1980 in Vermillion, OH.^{395 620} He was buried in Birmingham Cemetery, Florence Twp, Erie Co. OH.⁶²⁰ He married **Ernestine E. ?** [12737].

Ernestine E. ?³⁹⁵ [12737] was born on 11 Apr 1914.³⁹⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 9 May 1988.³⁹⁵ She and Warren E. BAATZ had the following children:

- +678 Kenneth Warren BAATZ (-) [12738]
- +679 Karen BAATZ (-) [12740]

458. **Irene M. HOLTON**⁴³¹ [12138], daughter of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born c. 1909 in MI.⁴³¹
459. **Russell Delbert HOLTON**^{431 395 621} [12139], son of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born on 29 Jun 1909 in MI.^{431 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 20 Jan 2002 in MI.³⁹⁵
460. **Gertrude HOLTON**⁴³¹ [12140], daughter of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born c. 1912 in MI.⁴³¹
461. **Ilah G. HOLTON**^{431 432} [12141], daughter of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born c. 1914 in MI.^{431 432}
462. **Eva M. HOLTON**^{431 432 622 395} [12142], daughter of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born on 28 Jan 1915 in MI.^{431 432 395} She married **Kenneth Bradley MUNSON** [12149] on 5 May 1937 in Rochester Colony, MI.⁶²² Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 14 Jul 2002 in Owosso, MI.⁶²² She was buried in Fairfield Township Cemetery, Fairfield Township, MI.⁶²²
- Kenneth Bradley MUNSON^{622 395} [12149] was born on 22 Jun 1900.³⁹⁵ He died in Aug 1976.^{622 395} He and Eva M. HOLTON had the following children:
- +680 Gary MUNSON (-) [12150]
463. **Bernice I. HOLTON**^{431 432 623} [12143], daughter of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Merrill, MI.^{431 432 623} She married **John COLEMAN** [12155] in 1940.⁶²³
- John COLEMAN⁶²³ [12155] and Bernice I. HOLTON had the following children:
- +681 Karl COLEMAN (-) [12156]
 - +682 Jack COLEMAN (-) [12158]
 - +683 Robert COLEMAN (-) [12160]
464. **Richard A. HOLTON**^{431 432} [12144], son of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born on 24 Aug 1918 in MI.^{431 432 395} He died on 8 Nov 2001 in MI.³⁹⁵
465. **Carl Ellis HOLTON**^{432 623 624} [12145], son of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born on 14 Apr 1921 in MI.^{432 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 1 Jun 2006 in MI.³⁹⁵
466. **Ward I. HOLTON**^{432 623} [12146], son of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born c. 1924 in MI.⁴³² He married **Iva ?** [12163].
467. **Virginia D. HOLTON**^{432 623} [12147] (also known as DORIS), daughter of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born c. 1926 in MI.⁴³² She married **? GREEN** [12162].
468. **Hilda M. HOLTON**⁴³² [12148], daughter of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], was born c. 1928 in MI.⁴³²
469. **Millard HOLTON**⁶²³ [12164], son of Delbert Alonzo HOLTON [12136] and Nellie M. WIREMAN [12137], married **Phyllis ?** [12165].
470. **Harold D. CARTER**^{428 427 433 434} [12170], son of Harry G. CARTER [12168] and Julia A. DENMAN [12166], was born on 17 Feb 1900 in OH.^{428 434}

471. **Juva Louise CARTER**^{427 433 434 245 625} [12171], daughter of Harry G. CARTER [12168] and Julia A. DENMAN [12166], was born on 15 Dec 1903 in OH.^{427 434 245} She married **Charles R. STARKEY** [12726] c. 1924.⁶²⁵ She died on 9 May 1996 in Berea, OH.²⁴⁵
- Charles R. STARKEY⁶²⁵ [12726] was born in OH.⁶²⁵ He and Juva Louise CARTER had the following children:
- +684 Elvyn H. STARKEY (c. 1926-) [12727]
 - +685 Kenneth STARKEY (c. 1929-) [12728]
472. **Juanita DENMAN**^{436 437} [12187], daughter of Lester Curtis DENMAN [12167] and Maud HARPER [12186], was born c. 1911 in OH.⁴³⁶ She married **Robert W. ARMOUR** [12188] c. 1929.⁴³⁷
- Robert W. ARMOUR^{437 395} [12188] was born on 22 Feb 1908 in OH.^{437 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 29 Dec 1990.³⁹⁵ He and Juanita DENMAN had the following children:
- +686 Geraldine ARMOUR (1930-) [12189]
473. **Willard DENMAN**^{438 436 245} [12443], son of Fred Lee DENMAN [12441] and Eleanor E. ? [12442], was born in 1907.^{438 245} He died on 18 Apr 1964 in Huron Co., OH.²⁴⁵
474. **Ethel DENMAN**^{438 436} [12444], daughter of Fred Lee DENMAN [12441] and Eleanor E. ? [12442], was born c. 1907.⁴³⁸
475. **Robert DENMAN**⁴³⁶ [12445], son of Fred Lee DENMAN [12441] and Eleanor E. ? [12442], was born c. 1914.⁴³⁶
476. **Helen DENMAN**⁴³⁶ [12446], daughter of Fred Lee DENMAN [12441] and Eleanor E. ? [12442], was born c. 1917.⁴³⁶
477. **Lester E. RONK**⁴³⁹ [12072], son of Frank O. RONK [12070] and Julia E. ATWELL [12068], was born in Jul 1889 in MI.⁴³⁹
478. **Elsie M. RONK**⁴³⁹ [12071], daughter of Frank O. RONK [12070] and Julia E. ATWELL [12068], was born in Apr 1895 in MI.⁴³⁹
479. **Myron Lessy RONK**^{439 626 288} [12073], son of Frank O. RONK [12070] and Julia E. ATWELL [12068], was born on 21 Mar 1900 in MI.^{439 626 288} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁸⁸ He married **Katheryn ?** [12086] c. 1927.⁶²⁶ He died in Dec 1982.²⁸⁸
- Katheryn ?⁶²⁶ [12086] was born c. 1902 in MI.⁶²⁶
480. **Harley H. RONK**^{440 431 469} [12074], son of Frank O. RONK [12070] and Julia E. ATWELL [12068], was born on 4 Dec 1902 in MI.^{440 431 469} He died on 21 Oct 1974 in Flint, MI.⁴⁶⁹
481. **Dwight D. SKELTON**^{441 442} [12090], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1907 in TX.^{441 442}
482. **Mable I. SKELTON**^{441 442} [12091], daughter of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1909 in TX.^{441 442}
483. **Verna SKELTON**⁴⁴¹ [12092], daughter of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1911 in TX.⁴⁴¹
484. **Willard P. SKELTON**^{441 442} [12093], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1913 in TX.^{441 442}
485. **Wintworth SKELTON**^{441 442} [12094], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1913 in TX.^{441 442}
486. **Glenn SKELTON**^{441 442} [12095], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1915 in TX.^{441 442}

487. **Orin Dell SKELTON**^{441 442 395 443} [12097], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born on 5 Aug 1917 in TX.^{441 442 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 28 Dec 1974 in Dalhart, TX.⁴⁴³ He married **Gwendolyn Annie SIMS** [12101].

Gwendolyn Annie SIMS^{443 627} [12101] and Orin Dell SKELTON had the following children:

- +687 Laura Louise SKELTON (1941-) [12102]
- +688 Miles Pomp SKELTON (1942-) [12103]
- +689 Lewis Merle SKELTON (1952-) [12104]

488. **Don L. SKELTON**^{441 442} [12096], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1918 in TX.^{441 442}

489. **Claud SKELTON**⁴⁴¹ [12098], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1919 in TX.⁴⁴¹

490. **Addie M SKELTON**⁴⁴² [12099], son of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1922 in TX.⁴⁴²

491. **Vera L. SKELTON**⁴⁴² [12100], daughter of James Pomp SKELTON [12089] and Laura PARTELLO [12088], was born c. 1928 in TX.⁴⁴²

492. **Vivian BURKE**²⁵¹ [12018], daughter of Charles W. BURKE [12017] and Gertrude A. BENTLEY [12014], was born in 1900 in OH.²⁵¹

493. **Catherine BENTLEY**²⁵¹ [12020] was the daughter of John BENTLEY III [12015] and Louise HEIMSATH [12019].

494. **William Charles SCHUE**^{288 446 256 628 629} [12042], son of George C. SCHUE [12039] and Florence LUTES [12038], was born on 1 Oct 1898 in Warsaw, IN.^{256 446 288} He married **Mary Jane DRABENSTOTT** [12044] c. 1922.⁶²⁹ He died on 26 Nov 1985 in Warsaw.^{256 395} He was buried in Warsaw.²⁵⁶

Mary Jane DRABENSTOTT^{256 629 630} [12044] was born on 11 Oct 1904 in Pierceton, IN.^{395 630} She died on 11 Jun 1999 in Warsaw.^{395 630} She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, IN.⁶³⁰ She and William Charles SCHUE had the following children:

- +690 Helen B. SCHUE (c. 1923-) [12048]
- +691 William Benjamin SCHUE (1924-1928) [12046]
- +692 Harold R. SCHUE (c. 1929-) [12049]
- +693 Paul Frederick SCHUE (1931-1992) [12045]
- +694 Donald SCHUE (-) [12051]

495. **Virginia Bell PETERS**^{462 631 632} [4979], daughter of William PETERS [4980] and Stachey Belle VALDICK [4970], was born on 10 May 1917 in Gaylord, MI.^{462 631 632} She had a medical condition of Skull fracture. She married **Glenn Arthur HYDE** [15352] on 4 May 1935 in Vermontville, MI.⁶³¹ She died of Automobile accident on 25 Nov 1937 in Charlotte, MI.⁶³² She was buried in Austin Cemetery, Convis Township, MI.⁶³³

Glenn Arthur HYDE^{631 634} [15352], son of Hayes A. HYDE (-) [15353] and Mable L. ? (-) [15354], was born on 14 Dec 1916 in Kalamo, MI.^{631 634} He died on 22 Oct 1976 in Athens, MI.⁶³⁴ He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kalamo, MI.⁶³⁴

496. **Elizabeth L. THOMPSON**⁴⁵⁵ [8713], daughter of Daniel T.J. THOMPSON [4981] and Stachey Belle VALDICK [4970], was born c. 1917.⁴⁵⁵

497. **James L. WARD**⁴⁵⁶ [15351], son of Ray Milo WARD [4982] and Stachey Belle VALDICK [4970], was born c. 1939 in Canada.⁴⁵⁶

498. **Emily VALDICK**⁶³⁵ [15370], daughter of Leonard William VALDICK [4963] and Bertha B. PEARSON [4964], was born on

12 Nov 1921 in Wheatland Twp. Sanilac County, MI.⁶³⁵ She died of Weakness shortly after birth on 12 Nov 1921 in Wheatland Twp. Sanilac County.⁶³⁵ She was buried in Downing Cemetery, Deckerville, Sanilac County, MI.⁶³⁶

499. **Orvil Nelson VALDICK**^{637 638} [15371], son of Leonard William VALDICK [4963] and Bertha B. PEARSON [4964], was born on 8 Jan 1923 in MI.^{637 638} He died of Ptomaine poisoning from chewing highly colored wall paper on 31 Jan 1924 in Wheatland Twp. Sanilac County.^{637 638} He was buried in Downing Cemetery.⁶³⁷

500. **Dorothy Mary VALDICK**^{464 467 639 640} [4965] (also known as MADELINE), daughter of Leonard William VALDICK [4963] and Bertha B. PEARSON [4964], was born on 19 Oct 1924 in Deckerville, MI.^{464 467 640} She and **George ROCK** [10094] were divorced in Sep 1968 in Merced, CA.⁶³⁹ They were divorced. She died on 6 Jul 2008 in Coldwater, MI.^{123 640} She was buried in Downing Cemetery, Deckerville, MI.⁶⁴⁰

Email from Donna Waltz.

July 17, 2007 - "My mother's name on her birth certicate is Dorothy Mary Valdick. Her mother and father always called her Madeline. She didn't know that the name Madeline was not on her birth certicate till years later. Everyone called her Madeline untill she left Michigan with my father and they ended up in Calif."

Dorothy's obit appears on her Find A Grave page. Interestingly she returned to the surname Partello as did her brother James.

George ROCK^{123 639} [10094] and Dorothy Mary VALDICK had the following children:

- +695 Donna Sue ROCK (-) [10095]
- +696 Bonnie Lou ROCK (-) [10097]
- +697 Dale Curtis ROCK (1952-1999) [10098]
- +698 Darlene ROCK (-) [15356]

501. **Donna Leona VALDICK**^{464 467 641 642 643} [4966], daughter of Leonard William VALDICK [4963] and Bertha B. PEARSON [4964], was born on 15 May 1927 in Deckerville.^{464 467 643} She married **Eldon J. FLEMING** [15359] on 9 Oct 1943 in Jeddo, MI.⁶⁴¹ She died on 13 Jul 2016 in Smiths Creek, MI.⁶⁴² She was buried in Caswell Cemetery, Kimball, MI.^{642 643}

Eldon J. FLEMING^{641 136 395} [15359] was born on 1 Feb 1923 in Avoca, MI.^{136 395 644} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 23 Aug 1996 in Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan.^{643 136} He and Donna Leona VALDICK had the following children:

- +699 E. Joseph FLEMING (-) [15360]
- +700 Harry J. FLEMING (-) [15361]

502. **William Leonard VALDICK**^{645 646} [15372], son of Leonard William VALDICK [4963] and Bertha B. PEARSON [4964], was born on 16 Feb 1930 in Port Huron.^{645 646} He died of 6-1/2 month baby on 18 Feb 1930 in Port Huron.⁶⁴⁶ He was buried in Downing Cemetery.⁶⁴⁵

503. **James Nelson VALDICK**^{123 467 647 648} [10090] (also known as James Antony PARTELLO), son of Leonard William VALDICK [4963] and Bertha B. PEARSON [4964], was born on 22 Apr 1933 in Deckerville.^{467 647} His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁶⁴⁷ He died on 8 Apr 1998.⁴⁶⁷ He married **Shirley ?** [17775].

Dorothy' Valdick's obit appears on her Find A Grave page. Interestingly she returned to the surname Partello as did her brother James.

There seems to be very little concerning James Valdick, son of Leonard and Bertha but, of course, what is available is confusing. We already have his birth and death dates but we currently show him as James Alan Valdick. However, the U.S. Social Security Application and Claims Index shows him as James Nelson Valdick in December 1946 and then as James Antony Partello on June 30, 1975. Nelson makes some sense since Bertha's father was named Nelson. No idea where Antony may have come from.

Shirley ?⁶⁴⁸ [17775] died in Jul 1974.⁶⁴⁸

504. **Carol Charlotte VALDICK**^{123 467 640 649 650 647} [10091], daughter of Leonard William VALDICK [4963] and Bertha B. PEARSON

[4964], was born btw 27 Nov 1937 and 1938 in Deckerville.^{467 647 651} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.⁶⁴⁷ She married ? **BOWMAN** [15368] bef Feb 1954.⁶⁴⁷ She married ? **EADS** [15366] bef Nov 1956.⁶⁴⁷ She married **James William SENSING** [15363] on 5 Aug 1960 in Robertson County, Tennessee.⁶⁴⁹ She married ? **KNOLL** [15367] bef Jun 1963.⁶⁴⁷ She married ? **ORSAG** [15369] bef Jun 1966.⁶⁴⁷ She married **William F. DOEHNER** [15365] on 3 Jul 1978 in Lucas County, OH.⁶⁵⁰ She died on 30 Jun 2002.⁶⁴⁷ She was buried in Caswell Cemetery.⁶⁵² She married ? **FALOON** [15358].

We can only find actual marriage records for James Sensing and William Doehner but it appears that her marriage history may have been as follows:

to ? Eads by 11/1956
to James Sensing in 1960
to ? Knoll by 6/1963
to ? Orsag by June 1966
to ? Bowman by 2/1974
to William Doehner in 1978
to ? Faloon by 2002.

James William SENSING^{649 653} [15363] was born on 13 Feb 1932.⁶⁵³ He died on 23 May 1975.⁶⁵³ He married Alice Faye ?

William F. DOEHNER⁶⁵⁰ [15365] was born c. 1933.⁶⁵⁰

505. **Cecil Henry VALDICK**⁶⁵⁴ [8712], son of Cecil Henry VALDICK [4955] and Ammie M. TIEDE [4958], was born on 18 Nov 1938.⁶⁵⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died of Cancer on 31 Jan 2008.^{655 395} He married **Janet Louise ?** [8721].

Janet Louise ?⁶⁵⁴ [8721] was born in 1939.⁶⁵⁴

506. **Robert E. VALDICK**⁶⁵⁶ [8665], son of Cecil Henry VALDICK [4955] and Ammie M. TIEDE [4958], was born on 24 Dec 1940 in MI.⁶⁵⁶ He died on 13 Mar 1996 in Augusta, GA.^{656 657} He was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, GA.⁶⁵⁷ He married **Laqueita Sue MARCUM** [10102].

Laqueita Sue MARCUM⁶⁵⁶ [10102] (also known as KEETER) was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Amber, OK.⁶⁵⁶

AKA "Keeter".

Laqueita Sue MARCUM and Robert E. VALDICK had the following children:

- +701 Pamela Sue VALDICK (1959-2017) [10103]
- +702 Tonja Marie VALDICK (1961-) [10104]

507. **Bonita Joan VALDICK**^{510 475} [8711] (also known as BONNIE), daughter of Cecil Henry VALDICK [4955] and Ammie M. TIEDE [4958], was born on 26 Oct 1948.^{510 475} She married **Ron WOLF** [4959] bef 1965.³ She married **James SHAW** [8730] bef 1982.⁶⁵⁸

Ron WOLF⁶⁵⁸ [4959] and Bonita Joan VALDICK had the following children:

- +703 Ronald Eugene WOLF II (1965-) [8732]
- +704 Dionne Annette WOLF (1967-) [8733]

James SHAW⁶⁵⁸ [8730] and Bonita Joan VALDICK had the following children:

- +705 Adam SHAW (1982-) [8731]

508. **Olive E. VALDICK**^{462 480} [4978], daughter of Ernest Alvester VALDICK [4956] and Katherine Elizabeth LAFEVER [4977], was born c. 1939 in MI.⁴⁸⁰

509. **Rose VALDICK**^{269 482} [4984] was the daughter of George VALDICK [4957] and June Margaret CRAIG [10315].

510. **Darlene Sue VALDICK**^{483 659 660} [13894], daughter of George VALDICK [4957] and June Margaret CRAIG [10315], was born on 11 Mar 1939 in Flint.^{483 659 660} She died on 11 Feb 1945 in Flint.^{659 660} She was buried in Gracelawn Cemetery, Flint, MI.⁶⁵⁹
511. **Robert Douglas VALDICK**^{482 483 647} [12384], son of George VALDICK [4957] and June Margaret CRAIG [10315], was born on 16 Feb 1940 in Flint.^{483 647} He died on 16 Oct 1993.⁶⁴⁷
512. **George VALDICK**^{395 482 661 469} [4960], son of George VALDICK [4957] and June Margaret CRAIG [10315], was born on 4 Dec 1941.^{395 661 469} He died on 17 Jul 1975 in Flint.^{395 482 661 469} He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI.⁶⁶¹
513. **John Henry VALDICK**^{395 482 647} [4961], son of George VALDICK [4957] and June Margaret CRAIG [10315], was born on 4 Dec 1941 in Flint.^{395 647} He died on 17 Apr 2000 in MI.^{395 647}
514. **Dueard R. BANNING**^{662 663} [17010], son of Dueard Esler BANNING [17009] and Vivian Grace VALDICK [4972], was born on 26 Jun 1930 in Dillon, MT.^{662 664 665} He married **Betty J. DEXTER** [17011] on 11 Aug 1950 in Wichita, KS.⁶⁶³ He married **Jeanetha L. ALTON** [17012] on 6 Aug 1962.⁶⁶⁶ They were divorced on 2 Nov 1978 in Terry, TX.⁶⁶⁶ He married Jeanetha L. ALTON on 6 Aug 1980 in Lubbock, TX.⁶⁶⁷ He died on 22 Mar 1985.^{665 664} He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, TX.⁶⁶⁵
- Jeanetha L. ALTON⁶⁶⁶ [17012] was born on 29 Aug 1927.⁶⁶⁴ She died on 24 Jan 2009 in Fort Worth, TX.⁶⁶⁴ She was cremated in Resthaven Memorial Park.⁶⁶⁴
- Jeanetha L. ALTON⁶⁶⁶ [17012] was born on 29 Aug 1927.⁶⁶⁴ She died on 24 Jan 2009 in Fort Worth.⁶⁶⁴ She was cremated in Resthaven Memorial Park.⁶⁶⁴
515. **Evelyn L BANNING**⁶⁶⁸ [17014], daughter of Dueard Esler BANNING [17009] and Vivian Grace VALDICK [4972], was born c. 1932 in St. Ignace, MI.⁶⁶⁸ She married **Joseph Louis PIAZZOLA** [17015] on 23 Sep 1951 in Dillon.⁶⁶⁸
- Joseph Louis PIAZZOLA^{668 669} [17015] was born in Whitehall, MT.⁶⁶⁸ He died on 25 Oct 1981 in Clark Canyon, MT.⁶⁶⁸ He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Dillon, MT.⁶⁶⁸
516. **Stanford Mark SMITH**⁴⁹⁶ [17018], son of Stanley Ray SMITH [17017] and Vivian Grace VALDICK [4972], was born on 28 Dec 1952 in Butte, Silver Bow, MT.^{496 670} He married **Donna Carol BURWELL** [17019] on 15 Sep 1973 in Beaverhead County, MT.⁶⁷¹
- Donna Carol BURWELL⁶⁷¹ [17019] was born on 10 May 1954 in CA.⁶⁷¹
517. **Joanne BURLAGE**^{269 506} [4985], daughter of Walter BURLAGE [4983] and Beatrice Winifred VALDICK [4973], married **Tony ?** [15382].
518. **Roberta BURLAGE**⁶⁷² [11129] was the daughter of Walter BURLAGE [4983] and Beatrice Winifred VALDICK [4973].
519. **Walter Edwin BURLAGE III**^{672 506 673} [11130], son of Walter BURLAGE [4983] and Beatrice Winifred VALDICK [4973], was born c. 1948 in Allen Park, MI.^{506 673} He married **Judith ROOT-PEPPLER** [11133] c. 1979.⁵⁰⁶ He died on 13 Sep 2015 in Lake City, Columbia County, FL.⁶⁷³ He was buried in Creamated.⁶⁷³ He married **? ?** [11137].
- ? ? [11137] and Walter Edwin BURLAGE III had the following children:
- +706 Jay BURLAGE (-) [11138]
- Judith ROOT-PEPPLER^{672 506} [11133], daughter of Marguerite ? (-) [11134], married ? PEPPLER. She and Walter Edwin BURLAGE III had the following children:
- +707 Graham BURLAGE (-) [11132]
 +708 Alison BURLAGE (-) [11135]
 +709 Meredith BURLAGE (-) [11139]
520. **William BURLAGE**^{672 506} [11131], son of Walter BURLAGE [4983] and Beatrice Winifred VALDICK [4973], married **Gin ?**

[15383].

521. **Roberta REBMAN**⁵⁰⁵ [15381], daughter of Adolph REBMAN [15380] and Beatrice Winifred VALDICK [4973], was born c. 1935.⁵⁰⁵

Michigan Divorce Records show that Adolph and Beatrice Rebman were divorced November 30, 1939 in Wayne County. The record indicates one minor child and it says "see reverse side." By holding up the printed record to the light I can read "Roberta, age 4 years" making her birth year about 1935. So, is this the Roberta who we currently show as Roberta Burlage, daughter of Beatrice and Walter Burlage? Seems likely but unfortunately I can find no further records for either a Roberta Rebman or a Roberta Burlage.

522. **Mary Ann VALDICK**⁵¹⁰ [144], daughter of Floyd Lyman VALDICK [176] and Erma May FOOKES [177], was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Frankfort, MI.^{510 674} She married **Harold Eugene PARTELLO** [173] on 21 Dec 1966 in Grayling, MI.⁵¹⁰ She married **Kenneth Dale WRIGHT** [1] on 8 Dec 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer County, MI. She died on 15 Dec 2015 in Grayling.⁶⁷⁴ She married **Timothy J. NEAL** [10436].

Harold Eugene PARTELLO⁵¹⁰ [173], son of William George PARTELLO (1913-1993) [12394] and Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFER (1916-2004) [15388], was born on 21 Jun 1943.⁶⁷⁵ He and Mary Ann VALDICK had the following children:

- +710 Harold Eugene PARTELLO II (1967-2011) [174]
- +711 Kristina Mae PARTELLO (1971-) [175]

Kenneth Dale WRIGHT⁵⁰⁹ [1], son of Harold Ransom WRIGHT (1909-1988) [2] and Margaret Pearl HIGGIN (1913-2004) [5], was born on 12 May 1938 in Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He lived. His phone number was 517-348-2597. His phone number was 517-348-2597. He married Marilyn Rae SEESTED on 21 May 1960 in Kansas City, MO.

Kenneth D. Wright was born on May 12, 1938 in Deaconess Hospital, 3245 East Jefferson Ave, Detroit, Michigan. The first letter written to him was dated May 19, 1938 and was from Wayland Zwyer, the Minister that married Harold and Margaret Wright. The original letter is in the family archives. Harold and Margaret lived at 5039 Lakepoint in Detroit. Their phone number at the time was TU-2-3533.

Ken and Mary were married by Ken's Brother, Donald E. Wright, Minister of the Lapeer Church of Christ. The marriage was held in Don's home in Lapeer, MI.

523. **Terry Dean VALDICK**^{510 676} [808], son of Floyd Lyman VALDICK [176] and Erma May FOOKES [177], was born on 11 Aug 1950 in Frankfort.^{510 676} He married **Elizabeth HALSTEAD** [11127] c. 1970.⁶⁷⁵ He married **Kathie BUNKER** [10864] on 10 Dec 1983.⁵⁰⁹ He died on 29 May 2016 in Belton, TX.⁶⁷⁶

Elizabeth HALSTEAD⁶⁷⁵ [11127] and Terry Dean VALDICK had the following children:

- +712 Amy Lynn VALDICK (1973-) [10860]

Kathie BUNKER^{675 676} [10864] and Terry Dean VALDICK had the following children:

- +713 Kari Lee VALDICK (1987-) [11128]

524. **Roy A. BOELTER**^{513 395} [12242], son of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born on 6 Apr 1907.^{513 395} He died on 15 Oct 2000.³⁹⁵

525. **Leonard J. BOELTER**^{513 677} [12243] (also known as SHORTY), son of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born on 31 Aug 1908.^{513 514} He married **Marie Leone KOTROUS** [12250] on 9 Apr 1940 in O'Neill, NE.⁶⁷⁷ He died on 6 Jan 1978.⁵¹⁴ He was buried in St. Wenceslaus Cemetery, Knox County, NE.⁵¹⁴

Marie Leone KOTROUS^{514 678 677} [12250] was born on 3 Dec 1915 in Verdigre, NE.⁵¹⁴ She died on 30 May 2003 in Verdigre.^{678 677} She was buried in St. Wenceslaus Cemetery.⁵¹⁴ She and Leonard J. BOELTER had the following children:

- +714 Lee James BOELTER (1942-2007) [12251]

+715 Barbara BOELTER (-) [12258]

526. **Vera L. BOELTER**^{513 679} [12244], (also known as LUCILE), daughter of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born c. 1911.⁵¹³ She married ? **ALDER** [12342].
527. **Homer E. BOELTER**⁵¹³ [12245], son of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born c. 1913.⁵¹³
528. **Cecil M. BOELTER**^{513 679} [12246], daughter of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born c. 1914.⁵¹³ She married ? **LEIDING** [12340].
529. **Reno BOELTER**^{513 395} [12247], son of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born on 22 May 1915.^{513 395} He died on 10 Feb 1990.³⁹⁵
530. **Jane BOELTER**^{513 679} [12248], daughter of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born c. 1917.⁵¹³ She married ? **HAZEN** [12341].
531. **Boyd BOELTER**^{513 228 679} [12249], son of Alvin Fredrick BOELTER [12241] and Edith BUTTERFIELD [12240], was born on 22 Jan 1919 in Walnut, NE.^{513 228 679} He married **Ella EISERT** [12260] on 3 May 1945 in O'Neill.⁶⁷⁹ He died on 26 Aug 2003 in O'Neill.^{228 679} He was buried in O'Neill Cemetery, O'Neill, NE.²²⁸

Ella EISERT^{678 679} [12260] and Boyd BOELTER had the following children:

+716 Bob BOELTER (-) [12332]
 +717 Marilyn BOELTER (-) [12334]
 +718 Karen BOELTER (-) [12336]
 +719 Edith BOELTER (-) [12338]

532. **Richard Martin BOELTER**^{513 680} [12262], son of Carl Herman BOELTER [12261] and Edna BUTTERFIELD [12228], was born in 1907 in NE.^{513 680} He died on 31 Aug 1929.⁶⁸⁰ He was buried in Grimton Cemetery, Knox County, NE.⁶⁸⁰
533. **Delbert Roscoe BOELTER**^{513 518 516 681} [12263], son of Carl Herman BOELTER [12261] and Edna BUTTERFIELD [12228], was born on 3 Feb 1909 in Walnut.^{513 516 395 681} He married **Lillie MILLER** [12268] on 9 Jun 1927 in Yankton, SD.⁵¹⁸ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 29 Dec 2002.³⁹⁵ He was buried in Grimton Cemetery.⁵¹⁴

Lillie MILLER^{518 516 395} [12268] was born on 5 Dec 1907.^{516 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 1 Dec 1997.³⁹⁵ She was buried in Grimton Cemetery.⁵¹⁴ She and Delbert Roscoe BOELTER had the following children:

+720 Arlene BOELTER (c. 1928-) [12269]
 +721 Edith Marie BOELTER (c. 1929-) [12270]
 +722 Vivienne BOELTER (-) [12271]
 +723 Beverly BOELTER (-) [12272]

534. **Willis W. BOELTER**^{513 516 395 680} [12264], son of Carl Herman BOELTER [12261] and Edna BUTTERFIELD [12228], was born on 7 May 1912 in NE.^{513 516 395 680} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 17 Dec 1992.^{395 680} He was buried in Grimton Cemetery.⁶⁸⁰ He married **Martha ?** [12273].
535. **Francis C. BOELTER**^{513 516 395} [12265], son of Carl Herman BOELTER [12261] and Edna BUTTERFIELD [12228], was born on 24 Jul 1915 in NE.^{513 516 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 24 Jan 1998.³⁹⁵
536. **Lucile BOELTER**^{516 681} [12267], daughter of Carl Herman BOELTER [12261] and Edna BUTTERFIELD [12228], was born c. 1925 in NE.⁵¹⁶ She married ? **ALDER** [12363].
537. **Deloris BOELTER**^{513 516 681 682} [12266], daughter of Carl Herman BOELTER [12261] and Edna BUTTERFIELD [12228], was born c. 1926 in NE.^{513 516} She married **Elmer A. KOCINA** [12364] on 14 Feb 1950.⁶⁸³
538. **Pauline H. ICKLER**⁵¹⁷ [12353], daughter of Henry P. ICKLER [12352] and Orva BUTTERFIELD [12229], was born c. 1916

in NE.⁵¹⁷

539. **Arle Karol ICKLER**^{517 684 518 685 395} [12354], son of Henry P. ICKLER [12352] and Orva BUTTERFIELD [12229], was born on 22 Jun 1919 in NE.^{517 395} He married **Vivian J. ZIMMER** [12357] on 28 Dec 1947 in Vermillio, SD.⁵¹⁸ He married **Mildred FOSTER** [12356] on 4 Aug 1949 in Cape Girardeau, MO.⁶⁸⁴ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He married **Jeanette R. NEULT** [12358] on 28 Jun 1984 in Clark County, NV.⁶⁸⁵ He died on 5 Apr 1999.³⁹⁵

Vivian J. ZIMMER^{518 395} [12357] was born on 7 Jan 1921.^{518 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 7 Jun 2007.³⁹⁵

Mildred FOSTER⁶⁸⁴ [12356] was born c. 1921.⁶⁸⁴

Jeanette R. NEULT^{685 654} [12358] was born in Mar 1925.⁶⁵⁴

540. **Kenneth A. EYER**^{520 518 686 395} [12380], son of Ray EYER [12379] and Lula BUTTERFIELD [12230], was born on 22 Apr 1912.³⁹⁵ He married **Jane C. LICHTY** [12383] on 5 Oct 1932 in Yankton.⁵¹⁸ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 30 Jan 2004 in Creighton, NE.^{686 395} He was buried in Brunswick Cemetery, Brunswick, NE.⁶⁸⁶

Jane C. LICHTY^{518 395} [12383] was born on 24 Jan 1914.³⁹⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 19 Sep 2002.³⁹⁵

541. **Ross L. EYER**⁵²⁰ [12381], son of Ray EYER [12379] and Lula BUTTERFIELD [12230], was born c. 1914.⁵²⁰

542. **Delos I. EYER**⁵²⁰ [12382], son of Ray EYER [12379] and Lula BUTTERFIELD [12230], was born c. 1918.⁵²⁰

543. **Alle E. EYER**⁵²¹ [12275], daughter of Floyd B. EYER [12274] and June BUTTERFIELD [12231], was born c. 1913.⁵²¹

544. **Ralph L. EYER**⁵²¹ [12276], son of Floyd B. EYER [12274] and June BUTTERFIELD [12231], was born c. 1916.⁵²¹

545. **Lyle A. EYER**^{521 395} [12277], son of Floyd B. EYER [12274] and June BUTTERFIELD [12231], was born on 12 Jan 1919.^{521 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Feb 1971.³⁹⁵

546. **Viola MAPLE**^{523 516} [12279], daughter of Clyde MAPLE [12278] and Lila BUTTERFIELD [12232], was born c. 1917 in NE.⁵²³

547. **Ellwood MAPLE**⁵²³ [12280], son of Clyde MAPLE [12278] and Lila BUTTERFIELD [12232], was born c. 1918 in NE.⁵²³

548. **Leona E. JENKINSON**^{524 525} [12282], daughter of Edward JENKINSON [12281] and Ethel BUTTERFIELD [12233], was born c. 1914 in NE.^{524 525}

549. **LaVon RICE**^{527 530 529 687} [12289], daughter of Floyd Austin RICE [12288] and Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD [12287], was born c. 1918 in Orchard, NE.^{527 530 687} She died on 16 Jan 2004. She was buried in Fairbury Cemetery, Fairbury, NE.⁶⁸⁷ She married **Lloyd NAPIER** [12296].

Lloyd NAPIER^{529 688} [12296] died on 17 May 2007 in Fairbury, NE.⁶⁸⁸ He was buried in Fairbury Cemetery.⁶⁸⁸ He and LaVon RICE had the following children:

- +724 Galen NAPIER (-) [12309]
- +725 Ron NAPIER (-) [12310]

550. **Elvon Lloyd RICE**^{527 530 529 689} [12290], son of Floyd Austin RICE [12288] and Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD [12287], was born c. 1919 in NE.^{527 530} He died on 29 Oct 2005.⁶⁸⁹ He was buried in Fairbury Cemetery.⁶⁸⁹ He married **Darlene HENDRICKSON** [12305].

Darlene HENDRICKSON^{689 690} [12305] was born c. 1929 in Velits, KS.⁶⁹⁰ She died on 11 Feb 2001 in Papillion, NE.⁶⁹⁰ She and Elvon Lloyd RICE had the following children:

- +726 Bruce RICE (-) [12306]
- +727 Sheri RICE (-) [12307]

551. **Frederick G. RICE**^{529 691} [12291], son of Floyd Austin RICE [12288] and Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD [12287], was born on 4 Apr 1921 in Orchard.⁶⁹¹ He died on 29 Nov 2007 in Fairbury.⁶⁹¹ He was buried in Fairbury Cemetery.⁶⁹¹ He married **Connie ?** [12316].

Connie ?⁶⁹¹ [12316] and Frederick G. RICE had the following children:

- +728 Carolyn RICE (-) [12317]
- +729 Shelly RICE (-) [12319]
- +730 Richard RICE (-) [12326]

552. **Juanita RICE**^{529 692} [12292], daughter of Floyd Austin RICE [12288] and Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD [12287], married **Keith WARING** [12313] on 14 Oct 1942.⁶⁹² She married **Charles ETTLEMAN** [12293] aft 1954.³

Keith WARING⁶⁹² [12313] was born on 16 May 1917 in Middlebranch, NE.⁶⁹² He died on 20 Dec 1954 in Fairbury.⁶⁹² He was buried in Fairbury Cemetery.⁶⁹² He and Juanita RICE had the following children:

- +731 Gary WARING (c. 1944-) [12314]
- +732 Steven WARING (c. 1945-) [12315]

553. **Luella U. RICE**^{529 693} [12294], daughter of Floyd Austin RICE [12288] and Adabell E. BUTTERFIELD [12287], was born on 25 Jul 1924 in Venus, NE.⁶⁹³ She died on 20 Nov 2004 in Lincoln, NE.⁶⁹³ She was buried in Fairbury Cemetery.⁶⁹³ She married **Wilford A. WILSON** [12295].

Wilford A. WILSON^{529 693} [12295] and Luella U. RICE had the following children:

- +733 Robert WILSON (-) [12297]
- +734 Vicky WILSON (-) [12299]
- +735 Paulette WILSON (-) [12301]
- +736 Peggy WILSON (-) [12303]
- +737 Kevin WILSON (-) [12304]

554. **Ruben C. RACE**⁵³² [12284], son of Floyd J. RACE [12283] and Helen Gertrude BUTTERFIELD [12237], was born c. 1927 in NE.⁵³²

555. **Morcywayne RACE**⁵³² [12285], son of Floyd J. RACE [12283] and Helen Gertrude BUTTERFIELD [12237], was born c. 1928 in NE.⁵³²

556. **Betty Jean WOLF**^{536 293} [12029], daughter of Lewis Wilbur WOLF [12022] and Rosetta Adelia SHULER [12028], was born on 5 Jul 1920 in Ithaca, NY.^{536 293} She married **Ferdinand Blake HUGHES** [12501] on 26 Aug 1951.²⁹³

Ferdinand Blake HUGHES^{293 694} [12501] was born on 24 Jun 1914 in New York, NY.⁶⁹⁴ He died on 11 Jun 2009 in Charleston, SC.⁶⁹⁴ He was buried in St. Michael's Episcopal Churchyard, Charleston, SC.⁶⁹⁴ He and Betty Jean WOLF had the following children:

- +738 Diane Elizabeth HUGHES (1953-) [12502]
- +739 Ann Carolyn HUGHES (1955-1955) [12505]
- +740 Brian Blake HUGHES (1956-) [12506]

557. **Helen Louise WOLF**^{536 293} [12030], daughter of Lewis Wilbur WOLF [12022] and Rosetta Adelia SHULER [12028], was born on 1 Oct 1924 in St. Louis, MI.^{536 293} She married **Milton Undrel RAY** [12507] on 11 Sep 1948.²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 2 Feb 2001.³⁹⁵

Milton Undrel RAY²⁹³ [12507] was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Dorchester Co., MD.²⁹³ He had the title 'Rev.'. His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died in Aug 1988.³⁹⁵ He and Helen Louise WOLF had the following children:

- +741 George Lewis RAY (1951-) [12508]

+742 Betty Kimberly RAY (1953-) [12509]

558. **Kenneth R. WOLF**¹⁴⁶ [12032], son of Lester M. WOLF [12023] and Macie A. MERRILL [12031], was born c. 1919 in MI.¹⁴⁶
559. **Dorthea M. WOLF**^{293 695} [12516], daughter of Lester M. WOLF [12023] and Macie A. MERRILL [12031], was born c. 1921 in MI.⁶⁹⁵
560. **Juanita F. WOLF**^{293 695} [12517], daughter of Lester M. WOLF [12023] and Macie A. MERRILL [12031], was born c. 1924 in MI.⁶⁹⁵
561. **Doris J. WOLF**^{293 695} [12518], daughter of Lester M. WOLF [12023] and Macie A. MERRILL [12031], was born c. 1925 in MI.⁶⁹⁵
562. **George A. WOLF**⁶⁹⁵ [12519], son of Lester M. WOLF [12023] and Macie A. MERRILL [12031], was born c. 1927 in MI.⁶⁹⁵
563. **Francis June WOLF**²⁹³ [12520], daughter of Alexander B. WOLF [12024] and Etta Almeda ANDERSON [12033], was born on 31 Jul 1921 in St. Louis.²⁹³ She died on 2 Dec 1921 in St Louis, MI.²⁹³
564. **Donald Rex WOLF**^{537 293} [12034], son of Alexander B. WOLF [12024] and Etta Almeda ANDERSON [12033], was born on 1 Sep 1922 in St Louis.^{537 293} He died on 11 Jul 1949 in Ovid, MI.²⁹³ He married **Harriet SELF** [12521].

Harriet SELF²⁹³ [12521] and Donald Rex WOLF had the following children:

- +743 Donette WOLF (-) [12522]
+744 Daniel WOLF (-) [12523]

565. **Marian Ruth WOLF**^{538 537 293 696} [12035], daughter of Alexander B. WOLF [12024] and Etta Almeda ANDERSON [12033], was born on 29 Apr 1924 in St. Louis.^{537 293} She married **Robert Dean BRONSON** [12487] on 7 Jun 1947 in Angola, IN.²⁹³ She died on 28 Dec 2009 in Owosso.^{292 696} She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso, MI.⁶⁹⁶

Robert Dean BRONSON^{538 293} [12487] was born on 12 Mar 1923.⁵³⁸ He died on 26 Aug 1985.⁶⁹⁶ He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Owosso, MI.⁵³⁸ He and Marian Ruth WOLF had the following children:

- +745 Donald Robert BRONSON (1949-) [12526]
+746 Marcia Marie BRONSON (1954-) [12488]

566. **Jack A. WOLF**^{537 538} [12490], son of Alexander B. WOLF [12024] and Etta Almeda ANDERSON [12033], was born on 25 May 1925 in MI.^{537 538 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 23 Jan 1999.³⁹⁵ He married **Elizabeth BRIGGS** [12529].

Elizabeth BRIGGS⁵³⁸ [12529] and Jack A. WOLF had the following children:

- +747 Jack WOLF (-) [12530]
+748 Diane WOLF (-) [12531]
+749 Richard WOLF (-) [12532]
+750 Deborah WOLF (-) [12533]
+751 Timothy WOLF (-) [12534]

567. **Margaret Lou WOLF**^{537 538 697} [12036], daughter of Alexander B. WOLF [12024] and Etta Almeda ANDERSON [12033], was born on 18 Jan 1928 in St. Louis.^{537 538 697} She married **Raymond Brant HAVILAND** [12535] on 2 Sep 1945.⁵³⁸ She married **Rhoud Gary PIECHAN** [12536] on 12 Aug 1988.⁵³⁸ She died on 18 Dec 2008 in Alpena, MI.^{538 697} She was buried in Hope Lutheran Cemetery, Sault Ste. Marie, MI.⁶⁹⁷

Raymond Brant HAVILAND⁵³⁸ [12535] died on 8 Jun 1985.⁵³⁸ He was buried in Drummond Island.⁵³⁸ He and Margaret Lou WOLF had the following children:

- +752 Gary Brant HAVILAND (1946-1984) [12537]

- +753 Terry Lee HAVILAND (1947-) [12538]
- +754 Sherry Rae HAVILAND (1952-) [12540]
- +755 Perry J. HAVILAND (1958-) [12542]

Rhoud Gary PIECHAN⁵³⁸ [12536] was born on 27 Feb 1936.⁵³⁸

568. **Marvin CLARK**^{293 395} [12545], son of Orson J. CLARK [12544] and Myrtle WOLF [12025], was born on 19 Oct 1922.^{293 395} He married **Olive M. KATENHUS** [12546] on 23 Aug 1943.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died in Apr 1985.³⁹⁵

Olive M. KATENHUS^{293 395} [12546] was born on 14 Apr 1922 in Alma, MI.^{293 395} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 11 Mar 2004.³⁹⁵ She and Marvin CLARK had the following children:

- +756 Jeanne CLARK (1947-) [12547]
- +757 David CLARK (1953-) [12551]

569. **Dale W. CLARK**^{293 395} [12554], son of Orson J. CLARK [12544] and Myrtle WOLF [12025], was born on 27 Mar 1926 in St. Louis.^{293 395} He married **Marie WRIGHT** [12555] on 25 Jul 1945 in St. Louis.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 23 Aug 1998.³⁹⁵

Marie WRIGHT²⁹³ [12555] and Dale W. CLARK had the following children:

- +758 Ronald J. CLARK (1947-) [12556]
- +759 Barbara Jean CLARK (1950-) [12565]
- +760 Cheryl CLARK (1953-) [12570]
- +761 Richard CLARK (1954-) [12562]

570. **Marylynn Suzanne MILLS**⁵⁴² [15430], daughter of Byron Eldred MILLS [15422] and Leota COUNTER [15426], was born on 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, MI.⁵⁴² She died of Bronchial Pneumonia on 1 Mar 1919 in Detroit.⁵⁴² She was buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁵⁴²

571. **William B. MILLS**¹⁸⁸ [15427], son of Byron Eldred MILLS [15422] and Leota COUNTER [15426], was born c. 1916 in MI.¹⁸⁸

572. **Jack B. MILLS**¹⁸⁸ [15428], son of Byron Eldred MILLS [15422] and Leota COUNTER [15426], was born c. 1921 in MI.¹⁸⁸

573. **Gloria L. MILLS**¹⁸⁸ [15429], daughter of Byron Eldred MILLS [15422] and Leota COUNTER [15426], was born c. 1924 in MI.¹⁸⁸

574. **William George PARTELLO**^{510 698 699 700 701 702 543} [12394], son of Burt Grover PARTELLO [15374] and Ruby May SHEPARD [15399], was born in 1913.^{698 701} He married **Virginia I. ?** [15391] on 23 Nov 1932 in Pontiac, MI.⁶⁹⁹ They were divorced. He died on 14 May 1993.^{698 701} He was buried in Four Towns Cemetery, Waterford, MI.⁷⁰¹ He married **Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFFER** [15388]. He married **Barbara L. ?** [15398].

Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFFER^{698 703 700} [15388], daughter of Arthur H. SCHAFFER (-) [15395] and Zena L. SCHROEBER (-) [15396], was born on 1 Dec 1916 in North Branch, MI.^{698 703} She died on 22 Dec 2004.⁶⁹⁸ She married ? TAYLOR. She married ? KUNZ. She married ? WOODRUFF.

From notes in the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Grayce Taylor Partello it states:
 "Apr 1941: Name listed as GRAYCE TAYLOR PARTELLO; Sept 1960: Name listed as GRAYCE EILZABETH KUNZ; June 1969: Name listed as GRAYCE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF; 12 Jan 2005: Name listed as GRACE E. WOODRUFF".

Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFFER and William George PARTELLO had the following children:

- +762 Juanita Mae PARTELLO (1936-2012) [15390]
- +763 Arlan PARTELLO (c. 1939-) [15397]
- +764 Harold Eugene PARTELLO (1943-) [173]
- +765 Leon Grant PARTELLO (1947-1947) [15389]

Barbara L. ?^{701 702} [15398] was born in 1917.⁷⁰² She died in 1979.⁷⁰² She was buried in Four Towns Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland County, MI.⁷⁰²

Virginia I. ?⁶⁹⁹ [15391] experienced Divorced on 26 Jan 1948 in Oakland, MI.⁶⁹⁹

575. **Vernon S. PARTELLO**⁵⁴³ [15401], son of Burt Grover PARTELLO [15374] and Ruby May SHEPARD [15399], was born c. 1916.⁵⁴³
576. **Floyd PARTELLO**⁵⁴³ [15402], son of Burt Grover PARTELLO [15374] and Ruby May SHEPARD [15399], was born c. 1918.⁵⁴³
577. **Paul R. PARTELLO**⁵⁴³ [15403], son of Burt Grover PARTELLO [15374] and Ruby May SHEPARD [15399], was born c. 1927.⁵⁴³
578. **Charles E PARTELLO**⁵⁴³ [15404], son of Burt Grover PARTELLO [15374] and Ruby May SHEPARD [15399], was born c. 1929.⁵⁴³
579. **Carl Stanley PARTELLO**⁵⁴⁵ [15373], son of Burt Grover PARTELLO [15374] and Ruby May SHEPARD [15399], was born on 21 Apr 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.⁵⁴⁵ He died on 26 May 2006.⁵⁴⁵ He married **Peggy L. ?** [15379].
580. **Barbara Jean PARTELLO**^{550 317 549} [12428], daughter of Harold F. PARTELLO [12424] and Clara J. DAVIS [12427], was born c. 1936.⁷⁰⁴ She died c. Dec 1980.⁷⁰⁴ She was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Harland KY.⁷⁰⁴ She married **George PAGE** [12429].

George PAGE^{550 549} [12429] and Barbara Jean PARTELLO had the following children:

- +766 Laurie PAGE (-) [12933]
- +767 Debra PAGE (-) [12935]

581. **Marilyn PARTELLO**^{550 705} [12430], daughter of Harold F. PARTELLO [12424] and Clara J. DAVIS [12427], married **Norman Lee LIKNESS** [12431] on 21 Aug 1960.⁷⁰⁵

Norman Lee LIKNESS^{550 705} [12431] was born on 14 Nov 1938 in Webster, SD.⁷⁰⁵ He died on 29 Feb 2004 in Syracuse, NY.⁷⁰⁵ He and Marilyn PARTELLO had the following children:

- +768 Mark LIKNESS (-) [12432]
- +769 Eric Lee LIKNESS (-) [12434]
- +770 Cheryl LIKNESS (-) [12435]

582. **Howard A. FULLER**⁵⁵⁵ [12946], son of Howard Albert FULLER [12943] and Mary E. EATON [12937], was born c. 1925.⁵⁵⁵
583. **Hazel Marie FULLER**^{555 557 706} [12947], daughter of Howard Albert FULLER [12943] and Mary E. EATON [12937], was born c. 1927.⁵⁵⁵ She married **Dennis C. MCNAMARA** [12954] on 26 Nov 1959 in Stanley, NY.⁷⁰⁶
584. **Elizabeth Mae FULLER**^{555 557 707} [12948], daughter of Howard Albert FULLER [12943] and Mary E. EATON [12937], was born c. 1928.⁵⁵⁵ She married **Norman SCHIEK** [12953] on 31 Dec 1955 in Auburn, NY.⁷⁰⁷

Norman SCHIEK^{557 707} [12953] was born on 9 Oct 1927.³⁹⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 22 Jun 1997.³⁹⁵ He and Elizabeth Mae FULLER had the following children:

- +771 Mary Elizabeth SCHIEK (1967-) [12956]
- +772 William SCHIEK (-) [12957]

585. **Lucy E. FULLER**^{555 557} [12949], daughter of Howard Albert FULLER [12943] and Mary E. EATON [12937], was born c. 1929.⁵⁵⁵ She married **Donald MILLER** [12955].
586. **Frank FULLER**⁵⁵⁶ [12950] was the son of Howard Albert FULLER [12943] and Mary E. EATON [12937].

587. **Alice FULLER**^{556 557 708} [12951], daughter of Howard Albert FULLER [12943] and Mary E. EATON [12937], married **Merton C. REYNOLDS** [12952].

Merton C. REYNOLDS^{556 557 708} [12952] was born on 20 Jun 1928.³⁹⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 27 Jul 1974 in Syracuse.⁷⁰⁸ He was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Dresserville, NY.⁷⁰⁸ He and Alice FULLER had the following children:

- +773 Vivian Ann REYNOLDS (-) [12958]
- +774 Vickie Ann REYNOLDS (-) [12959]
- +775 Valerie Ann REYNOLDS (-) [12961]
- +776 Kevin REYNOLDS (-) [12963]

588. **? PEACOCK**⁵⁵⁸ [12967], daughter of Fred G. PEACOCK [12944] and Alta B. EATON [12939], married **Howard O'SHEA** [12968].
589. **?? PEACOCK**⁵⁵⁸ [12969], daughter of Fred G. PEACOCK [12944] and Alta B. EATON [12939], married **Charles MAHAR** [12970].
590. **Charles F. PEACOCK**⁵⁵⁸ [12971] was the son of Fred G. PEACOCK [12944] and Alta B. EATON [12939].
591. **Howard D. PEACOCK**⁵⁵⁸ [12972] was the son of Fred G. PEACOCK [12944] and Alta B. EATON [12939].
592. **Jean MOODY**⁵⁶¹ [12470], daughter of Elmer J. MOODY [12458] and Beatrice ? [12469], was born c. 1923.⁵⁶¹
593. **Herbert MOODY**⁵⁶¹ [12471], son of Elmer J. MOODY [12458] and Beatrice ? [12469], was born c. 1924.⁵⁶¹
594. **Elmer MOODY**⁵⁶¹ [12472], son of Elmer J. MOODY [12458] and Beatrice ? [12469], was born c. 1926.⁵⁶¹
595. **Louis BAKER, Jr.**³²⁵ [12467], son of Louis BAKER [12466] and Cora L. MOODY [12461], was born c. 1927 in MD.³²⁵
596. **Herbert L. BAKER**³²⁵ [12468], son of Louis BAKER [12466] and Cora L. MOODY [12461], was born c. 1930 in MD.³²⁵
597. **Carita HORST**¹⁷² [14073] was the daughter of Alfred HORST [14070] and Linda JAEDICKE [14072].

Carita is reported to be living in a retirement home in Gunzenhausen (as of 2009).

598. **Mary F. WILSON**³⁴⁴ [12829], daughter of Austin WILSON [12825] and Vida ? [12828], was born c. 1924 in GA.³⁴⁴
599. **Joseph A. WILSON**³⁴⁴ [12830], son of Austin WILSON [12825] and Vida ? [12828], was born c. 1925 in GA.³⁴⁴
600. **James N. WILSON**³⁴⁴ [12831], son of Austin WILSON [12825] and Vida ? [12828], was born c. 1927 in GA.³⁴⁴
601. **Austin P. WILSON**³⁴⁴ [12832], son of Austin WILSON [12825] and Vida ? [12828], was born c. 1929 in GA.³⁴⁴
602. **William L. WILSON**³⁴⁴ [12834], son of Harris WILSON [12827] and Marguerite ? [12833], was born c. 1929 in GA.³⁴⁴
603. **James Lynwood PARTELLO, Jr.**⁵⁶⁶ [13495], son of James Lynwood PARTELLO [12787] and Jamie Lois NUNN [13492], was born on 9 Nov 1938.⁵⁶⁶ He died on 23 Nov 2009.⁵⁶⁶ He married **Priscilla ?** [13497]. He married **Charlotte TALLEY** [13499].

From Anne Partello Miles, daughter of James Lynwood Partello, Jr.

"Dad was a free spirit and he was close to his mother, Jamie Lois Nunn (maiden name) When she and Grandpa divorced, she remarried Herb Thomas and I knew her as Jamie Thomas most of my life. Dad didnt have much to do with his father. I contacted grandpa after my daughter was born and got to know him."

Obituary from Koehler Funeral Home:

James L. Partello Jr, 71, passed away Monday, Nov. 23, 2009, at Deaconess Hospital.

James enjoyed playing and was a very proficient chess player. James had written 8 books that are being edited to be published. He loved to travel, listening to classical music and his pet dogs. He was a wonderful husband and dad.

Surviving are his wife, Irina S. Partello of Evansville, Ind.; three daughters, Danielle Tarrio (Charlie) of Rockville, Maryland, Anne Sallee Miles (Rodney) of Mt. Washington, Ky., and Courtney Kersey (Tim) of Hillview, Ky.; stepson, Daniel Fedorov of St. Petersburg, Russia; and seven grandchildren, Allysa, Emily, Zachary, Draden, Victoria, Britton and Kimberl

Graveside service 1 p.m. today, Nov. 25, at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Richland, Ind. Koehler Funeral Home-Boonville Chapel is handling the arrangements.

Condolences and any special remembrance may be made online at www.koehlerfuneralhome.com.

Priscilla ?⁵⁶⁶ [13497] married Arch RUSSELL.

Charlotte TALLEY⁵⁶⁶ [13499] was born on 26 Jan 1945.⁵⁶⁶ She married George T. MINNING in 1982.⁵⁶⁶ She and James Lynwood PARTELLO, Jr. had the following children:

- +777 Anne PARTELLO (1971-) [13501]
- +778 Courtney PARTELLO (1975-) [13500]

- 604. **Jackie PARTELLO**⁵⁶⁶ [13496] was the daughter of James Lynwood PARTELLO [12787] and Jamie Lois NUNN [13492].
- 605. **Jack A. ROBINSON**³⁵⁴ [12798] was the son of Charles W. ROBINSON [12797] and Mildred E. PARTELLO [12791].
- 606. **Carl Wesley ROBINSON**^{354 709} [12799], son of Charles W. ROBINSON [12797] and Mildred E. PARTELLO [12791], died on 16 Nov 1970.⁷⁰⁹ He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C.⁷⁰⁹
- 607. **Jean P. PEYTON**⁵⁶⁹ [13974], daughter of Hamilton Murray PEYTON [12862] and Elizabeth Mary PARTELLO [12861], was born c. 1935 in WA.⁵⁶⁹
- 608. **John H. PEYTON**⁵⁶⁹ [13975], son of Hamilton Murray PEYTON [12862] and Elizabeth Mary PARTELLO [12861], was born c. 1938 in GA.⁵⁶⁹
- 609. **Thomas R. PEYTON**⁵⁶⁹ [13976], son of Hamilton Murray PEYTON [12862] and Elizabeth Mary PARTELLO [12861], was born c. 1939 in CA.⁵⁶⁹
- 610. **Mildred MACAULEY**⁵⁷⁰ [12887], daughter of Sidney W. MACAULEY [12874] and Mary J. ? [12886], was born c. 1925 in NJ.⁵⁷⁰
- 611. **Sidney W. MACAULEY, Jr.**⁵⁷⁰ [12888], son of Sidney W. MACAULEY [12874] and Mary J. ? [12886], was born c. 1926 in NJ.⁵⁷⁰
- 612. **Richard C. MACAULEY**^{570 395} [12889], son of Sidney W. MACAULEY [12874] and Mary J. ? [12886], was born on 10 Feb 1928 in NJ.^{570 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 19 Apr 2008.³⁹⁵
- 613. **Doris MACAULEY**⁵⁷⁰ [12885], daughter of William F. MACAULEY, Jr. [12873] and Mildred M. ? [12884], was born c. 1927 in NJ.⁵⁷⁰
- 614. **Elizabeth M. PETTENGILL**^{377 229} [13144], daughter of Leslie PETTENGILL [13143] and Lena M. LOVELAND [13141], was born c. 1915 in NY.^{377 229}
- 615. **Marleen L. POTTER**⁵⁷² [13150] was the daughter of Leon R. POTTER [13146] and Kathryn ? [13149].

616. **George F. POTTER, Jr.**⁵⁷³ [13152] was the son of George F. POTTER [13148] and Rose LANGE [13151].

George F. POTTER, Jr. had the following children:

+779 Donna Marie POTTER (-) [13155]

617. **? POTTER**⁵⁷³ [13153], daughter of George F. POTTER [13148] and Rose LANGE [13151], married **B. Foster WALTERS** [13154].

B. Foster WALTERS⁵⁷³ [13154] and ? POTTER had the following children:

+780 Sandra WALTERS (-) [13156]

+781 Sharon WALTERS (-) [13157]

618. **? WATERS**⁵⁷⁵ [13172], daughter of Glenn WATERS [13171] and Edith GALLOWAY [13170], married **Harlan JONES** [13173].

619. **? WATERS**⁵⁷⁵ [13174], daughter of Glenn WATERS [13171] and Edith GALLOWAY [13170], married **Richard KING** [13175].

620. **Fred WATERS**⁵⁷⁵ [13176] was the son of Glenn WATERS [13171] and Edith GALLOWAY [13170].

621. **Leland WATERS**⁵⁷⁵ [13177] was the son of Glenn WATERS [13171] and Edith GALLOWAY [13170].

622. **Ronald WATERS**⁵⁷⁵ [13178] was the son of Glenn WATERS [13171] and Edith GALLOWAY [13170].

623. **LaVerne ENDERS**⁵⁷⁷ [13268] was the son of Louis C. ENDERS [13216] and Julia NOURSE [13206].

624. **LaVerne E. NOURSE**⁷¹⁰ [13221] was the son of Floyd A. NOURSE [13207] and Lavina P. ? [13220].

625. **Anson Irving NOURSE, Jr.**^{583 584 711} [13235] (also known as IRVING), son of Anson Irving NOURSE [13209] and Marion E. PUTNAM [13234], married **Deanna ?** [13253].

626. **Shirley NOURSE**^{583 711} [13237], daughter of Anson Irving NOURSE [13209] and Marion E. PUTNAM [13234], was born on 28 Oct 1936 in Erieville, NY.⁷¹¹ She married **Thomas HIRT** [13238] c. 1955.⁷¹¹ She died on 21 Apr 2010.⁷¹¹ She was buried in New Woodstock Cemetery, Cazenovia, NY.⁷¹¹

Thomas HIRT^{583 711} [13238] and Shirley NOURSE had the following children:

+782 Richard HIRT (-) [13248]

+783 Frederick HIRT (-) [13250]

+784 Timothy HIRT (-) [13252]

627. **Richard C. NOURSE**^{583 712} [13236], son of Anson Irving NOURSE [13209] and Marion E. PUTNAM [13234], was born c. 1940.⁷¹² He married **Veronica BURDICK** [13258] c. 1961.⁷¹² He died on 5 Aug 2009 in Syracuse.⁷¹² He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, NY.⁷¹²

Veronica BURDICK^{712 713} [13258] and Richard C. NOURSE had the following children:

+785 Michelle NOURSE (-) [13259]

+786 Heather NOURSE (-) [13261]

+787 Stephen NOURSE (-) [13262]

+788 Charlene NOURSE (-) [13264]

+789 Dennis NOURSE (-) [13265]

+790 Thomas E. NOURSE (1964-1964) [13267]

628. **Judy A. NOURSE**^{583 714} [13239], daughter of Anson Irving NOURSE [13209] and Marion E. PUTNAM [13234], was born c.

1944 in Syracuse.⁷¹⁴ She died on 31 Dec 1999 in DeRuyter, NY.⁷¹⁴ She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter NY.⁷¹⁴ She married **David BROWN** [13240].

David BROWN^{583 714} [13240] and Judy A. NOURSE had the following children:

- +791 Kathy BROWN (-) [13254]
- +792 Keith BROWN (-) [13256]
- +793 Terry BROWN (-) [13257]

629. **Earl NOURSE**^{585 715} [13224], son of Rush A. NOURSE [13210] and Eloise M. PUTNAM [13223], married **Sylvia Persis JUNE** [13225] on 26 Sep 1964 in Nelson, NY.⁷¹⁵

630. **LeRoy NOURSE**⁵⁸⁵ [13226] was the son of Rush A. NOURSE [13210] and Eloise M. PUTNAM [13223].

631. **Laurie NOURSE**⁵⁸⁵ [13227], daughter of Rush A. NOURSE [13210] and Eloise M. PUTNAM [13223], married **Robert BISHTON** [13228].

Robert BISHTON⁵⁸⁵ [13228] and Laurie NOURSE had the following children:

- +794 Taylor BISHTON (-) [13229]
- +795 Tanner BISHTON (-) [13230]
- +796 Adam BISHTON (-) [13231]
- +797 Elizabeth BISHTON (-) [13232]

632. **Roger NOURSE**⁵⁸⁵ [13233] was the son of Rush A. NOURSE [13210] and Eloise M. PUTNAM [13223].

633. **James NOURSE** [13272] was the son of Leon James NOURSE [13212] and Frieda May MASON [13269].

634. **Ethel M BAAS**^{404 716} [14097], daughter of John Edward BAAS [14096] and Genevieve E. MERRITT [14095], was born c. 1924 in MI.⁴⁰⁴ She married **? TOWNSEND** [14104].

635. **Orlo J. BAAS**^{404 716} [14098], son of John Edward BAAS [14096] and Genevieve E. MERRITT [14095], was born on 17 Feb 1928 in Battle Creek, MI.^{404 716} He married **Virginia L. ?** [14099] bef 1975.³ He married **Rosemary ?** [14100] bef 2000.³ He married **Norma CARL** [14101] on 8 Aug 2003.⁷¹⁶ He died on 31 Dec 2009.⁷¹⁶ He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI.⁷¹⁶

Virginia L. ?^{716 469} [14099] was born on 9 Feb 1927.⁴⁶⁹ She died on 21 Jan 1975.⁴⁶⁹ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.¹¹¹

Rosemary ?⁷¹⁶ [14100] was born on 24 Feb 1919.³⁹⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ She died on 20 Dec 2000.³⁹⁵ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.¹¹¹

636. **Wilma J. BAAS**⁷¹⁶ [14102], daughter of John Edward BAAS [14096] and Genevieve E. MERRITT [14095], married **? WOOLARD** [14103].

637. **Elsie BAAS** [14105], daughter of John Edward BAAS [14096] and Genevieve E. MERRITT [14095], married **? POTTER** [14106].

638. **Lee W. BURGETT**^{590 717} [14076], son of Charles Victor BURGETT [14068] and Dorothy O. FOSS [14074], married **Carol J. GOOS** [14083] on 5 Dec 1959 in Battle Creek.⁷¹⁷

Carol J. GOOS⁷¹⁷ [14083], daughter of Claus GOOS (-) [14084] and Evelyn ? (-) [14085], was born on 1 Jul 1940 in Greely, CO.⁷¹⁷ She was adopted in Adopted daughter of Claus and Evelyn Goos.⁷¹⁷ She died on 6 Feb 2005 in Battle Creek.⁷¹⁷ She and Lee W. BURGETT had the following children:

- +798 Randy BURGETT (-) [14087]
- +799 Dale BURGETT (-) [14089]
- +800 Jim BURGETT (-) [14091]

639. **Lynn V. BURGETT**⁵⁹⁰ [14077], son of Charles Victor BURGETT [14068] and Dorothy O. FOSS [14074], married **Sue ?** [14078].
640. **Elaine J. BURGETT**⁵⁹⁰ [14079], daughter of Charles Victor BURGETT [14068] and Dorothy O. FOSS [14074], married **Enlow HARGUS** [14080].
641. **Eileen BURGETT**⁵⁹⁰ [14081], daughter of Charles Victor BURGETT [14068] and Dorothy O. FOSS [14074], married **Joy SHELER** [14082].
642. **Infant Daughter SHEPHARD**⁷¹⁸ [14149], daughter of Harold Charles SHEPHARD [14141] and Maude Belle ? [14148], was born on 1 Sep 1923.⁷¹⁸ She died on 1 Sep 1923.^{718 230} She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.²³⁰
643. **Harold C. WAGNER**^{411 593 594} [14145], son of Charles Christopher WAGNER [14144] and Harriett SHEPHARD [14143], was born c. 1922 in NY.^{593 594}
644. **Mary Elizabeth STAVER**^{597 111 719} [14182], daughter of Roy STAVER [14181] and Helen D. OSMON [14177], was born on 27 Jun 1914 in Elida, OH.^{597 111 719} She married **Carl W. STEMEN** [14184] on 14 Sep 1940.⁷²⁰ She died on 23 Dec 2010 in Charlotte, NC.^{111 719}
- Carl W. STEMEN^{111 720} [14184] was born on 21 Jul 1914 in Allen County, OH.^{111 720} He died on 4 Aug 1975 in Elida.^{111 720} He and Mary Elizabeth STAVER had the following children:
- +801 Jerry L. STEMEN (1949-2004) [14186]
645. **Charles D. STAVER**⁷²¹ [14185], son of Roy STAVER [14181] and Helen D. OSMON [14177], was born on 28 Dec 1915 in OH.⁷²¹ He died of Lockjaw on 9 Jun 1928.⁷²² He was buried in Allentown Cemetery, Allentown, OH.⁷²²
646. **Gerald N. FAZE**^{598 111} [14206], son of Floyd FAZE [14199] and Anna May HOFFERBERT [14205], was born c. 1916.^{598 111} He died in 1944 in Near Metz, France.¹¹¹ He was buried in Altstaetter Cemetery, Cairo, OH.¹¹¹
647. **Leonard A. FAZE**^{598 606} [14207], son of Floyd FAZE [14199] and Anna May HOFFERBERT [14205], was born on 6 Aug 1920.^{598 395} He married **Thelma L. SMITH** [14211] on 21 Sep 1938 in IN.⁷²³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 12 Jul 1988 in Lima, OH.^{395 245} He was buried in Altstaetter Cemetery.¹¹¹
- Thelma L. SMITH^{606 395 723} [14211] was born on 16 May 1923 in Boonville, IN.^{395 723} She died on 2 Nov 2007.³⁹⁵ She was buried in Altstaetter Cemetery.¹¹¹ She and Leonard A. FAZE had the following children:
- +802 Judith FAZE (-) [14212]
+803 Bradley FAZE (-) [14214]
648. **Ilene FAZE**⁵⁹⁸ [14208], daughter of Floyd FAZE [14199] and Anna May HOFFERBERT [14205], was born c. 1926.⁵⁹⁸
649. **Alberta M. SUMNEY**^{601 602 724} [14223] (also known as BERTIE), daughter of Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY [14222] and Ruth L. FAZE [14200], was born on 22 Jan 1922 in Bluffton, OH.^{601 724} She married **John H. ELWOOD** [14229] on 5 Aug 1941.⁷²⁴ She died on 7 Apr 2002 in Cridersville, OH.⁷²⁴ She was buried in Dola Cemetery, Dola, OH.⁷²⁴
- John H. ELWOOD^{602 724 725} [14229] was born on 1 Jun 1918 in Hardin County, OH.⁷²⁵ He had the title 'Rev.'. He died on 18 Jan 1977 in Troy, OH.^{724 725} He was buried in Dola Cemetery.⁷²⁵ He and Alberta M. SUMNEY had the following children:
- +804 William D. ELWOOD (-) [14234]
+805 J. Richard ELWOOD (-) [14236]
+806 Diane ELWOOD (-) [14238]
+807 Patricia ELWOOD (-) [14240]
+808 Kae Ann ELWOOD (-) [14242]

650. **Norman G. SUMNEY**^{601 724 726 727} [14224], son of Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY [14222] and Ruth L. FAZE [14200], was born on 21 Aug 1926 in Bluffton.^{601 726} He married **Helen L. LUSK** [14244] on 26 Dec 1944.⁷²⁶ He died on 12 Mar 2011 in Grand Junction, CO.⁷²⁶ He was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Unipolis, OH.⁷²⁶

Helen L. LUSK^{724 726} [14244] was born on 31 Jan 1928 in OH.⁴¹⁷ She died on 30 Oct 2006 in Lima.^{726 417} She was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.¹¹¹ She and Norman G. SUMNEY had the following children:

- +809 Cheryl SUMNEY (-) [14248]
- +810 Cathy L. SUMNEY (-) [14259]

651. **Warren Frederick SUMNEY**^{601 602 724 728 729 730 727} [14225], son of Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY [14222] and Ruth L. FAZE [14200], was born on 14 Jun 1928 in OH.^{601 395} He married **Bonnie L. ZURCHER** [14276] bef Jun 1952.³ He married **Joan ?** [14264] bef 1971.³ They were divorced. He married **Martha Jo Ann PARKER** [14265] on 20 Dec 1975.⁷²⁹ They were divorced. He married **Marilyn Jeanne SHRIDER-CHENY** [14245] on 20 May 1983 in Allen County.⁷³⁰ He died on 5 Jan 2004.³⁹⁵ He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bluffton, OH.⁷²⁷

The Ohio Divorce Index reports that Warren divorced Joan ? in Allen County, OH on January 20, 1971.

Then, the Ohio Marriage Index and the Lima News of December 17, 1975 report that Warren married Martha Jo Ann Parker in Allen County on December 20, 1975. Martha was born about 1933. Then, according to the Ohio Divorce Index, Warren and Martha were divorced on April 14, 1983 in Allen County.

Next, according to the Ohio Marriage Index, Warren married Marilyn J. Cheny on May 20, 1983 in Allen County. Marilyn was born about 1927.

Bonnie L. ZURCHER⁷³¹ [14276] was born on 14 Aug 1932.⁷³² She and Warren Frederick SUMNEY had the following children:

- +811 Joslyn Sue SUMNEY (1952-1953) [14275]

Joan ?⁷²⁸ [14264] and Warren Frederick SUMNEY had the following children:

- +812 Michael D. SUMNEY (-) [14266]
- +813 Mark SUMNEY (-) [14267]
- +814 Anthony SUMNEY (-) [14268]
- +815 Judy SUMNEY (-) [14269]
- +816 Tracy SUMNEY (-) [14271]
- +817 Linda SUMNEY (-) [14273]

Marilyn Jeanne SHRIDER-CHENY^{724 730 727} [14245] was born c. 1927.⁷³⁰

652. **Mary SUMNEY**⁶⁰¹ [14228], daughter of Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY [14222] and Ruth L. FAZE [14200], was born c. 1931 in OH.⁶⁰¹

653. **Marian Jeanne SUMNEY**^{7601 602 727 733 734} [14226], daughter of Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY [14222] and Ruth L. FAZE [14200], was born c. 1932 in OH.⁶⁰¹ She married **Glen Charles SUTTON** [14246] bef 1953.⁷²⁴ She experienced Divorced in Nov 1953.⁷³³ She married **Donald Glenn PAUGH** [14230] bef 1954.⁶⁰² They were divorced. She died in Jun 1958.⁷³⁴

From the Van Wert Times Bulletin.

June 23, 1954 - "Marian Jeanne Paugh, 23, of 215-1/2 North Walnut Street, escaped serious injuries when an automobile she was driving sideswiped a semi-trailer truck about 6 p.m. Tuesday, 1.5 miles west of Van Wert on U.S. route 30.

State highway police reported that the passenger car overturned into a cornfield after it collided with a truck operated by Joseph L. Shutt, 25, of Pine Grove, PA.

The semi-trailer truck was damaged only slightly, but the car was badly damaged. Mrs. Paugh has been cited to appear Saturday before Squire W.G. McKeddie on a charge of driving to the left of center."

Glen Charles SUTTON^{727 734} [14246] died in Jun 1958.⁷³⁴

654. **Wilbur G. SUMNEY, Jr.**^{601 727} [14227], son of Wilbur Glenn SUMNEY [14222] and Ruth L. FAZE [14200], was born c. 1935 in OH.⁶⁰¹ He died on 9 Oct 2010 in Dayton, OH.^{735 736}
655. **John D. MCKINNEY, Jr.**^{605 606} [14279], son of John D. MCKINNEY [14232] and Isabel FAZE [14203], was born c. 1929 in OH.
656. **William D. MCKINNEY**⁶⁰⁶ [14280], son of John D. MCKINNEY [14232] and Isabel FAZE [14203], was born c. 1931 in OH.⁶⁰⁶
657. **Dorothy J. MCKINNEY**⁶⁰⁶ [14281], daughter of John D. MCKINNEY [14232] and Isabel FAZE [14203], was born c. 1932 in OH.⁶⁰⁶
658. **Dolores J. MCKINNEY**⁶⁰⁶ [14282], daughter of John D. MCKINNEY [14232] and Isabel FAZE [14203], was born c. 1935 in OH.⁶⁰⁶
659. **Robert D. MCKINNEY**⁶⁰⁶ [14283], son of John D. MCKINNEY [14232] and Isabel FAZE [14203], was born c. 1937 in OH.⁶⁰⁶
660. **Rodney D. MCKINNEY**⁷⁶⁰⁶ [14284], son of John D. MCKINNEY [14232] and Isabel FAZE [14203], was born c. 1939 in OH.⁶⁰⁶
661. **Diana Jo MCKINNEY**⁷⁶⁰⁶ [14285], daughter of John D. MCKINNEY [14232] and Isabel FAZE [14203], was born c. 1939 in OH.⁶⁰⁶
662. **Iva Isobel MCCASLIN**^{418 419 737} [14289], daughter of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born on 5 Feb 1916.^{418 419 737}

From the Lima News.

December 24, 2007 - "For her many acts of kindness and loyal dedication to the Westgate Neighborhood Association 2007.

That's what the plaque presented this past week to Isobel McCaslin said. No fuss, straightforward, just like McCaslin.

The group honored McCaslin, 91, with the plaque at its holiday dinner. She has served as the groups treasurer for nearly 10 years."

663. **Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN**^{418 419 607 609 738 739 606} [14290], daughter of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born on 24 Apr 1917 in OH.^{418 419 607 738 606} She married **Lowell B. HERBST** [14303] on 11 Feb 1939.⁷³⁹ She died on 7 Nov 1998 in Lima.⁷⁴⁰

Lowell B. HERBST^{609 739 606 741} [14303] was born on 15 Nov 1913 in OH.^{606 395} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 26 Dec 1982 in Lima.^{395 417} He and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN had the following children:

- +818 Terry Lee MCCASLIN (1938-2009) [14305]
- +819 Gary Roger HERBST (c. 1941-) [14312]
- +820 James Allen HERBST (c. 1942-) [14315]
- +821 Deborah Kay HERBST (c. 1952-) [14310]
- +822 Mike HERBST (-) [14314]
- +823 Robert B. HERBST (-) [14317]
- +824 Doug HERBST (-) [14318]

664. **Vivian H. MCCASLIN**^{418 419 609} [14291], daughter of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born c. 1919.^{418 419} She married **Frank K. JOHNSON** [14300].
665. **Earl L. MCCASLIN**^{419 607 111 742} [14292], son of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born on 29 Dec 1920.^{419 607 111} He died on 19 Jan 1986 in Lima.^{111 740} He was buried in Memorial Park Mausoleum Cemetery, Lima, OH.⁷⁴⁰

666. **Keith V. MCCASLIN**^{419 607 742} [14293], son of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born c. 1922.^{419 607} He died of Korean War on 23 May 1951 in Korea.^{609 743} He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, OH.⁷⁴⁴

From the Lima News.

January 26, 1945 - "Keith V. McCaslin, son of Mrs. Earl McCaslin of Lima Route 1, has been promoted to the rank of sergeant at Camp Cooke, Calif. A graduate of Shawnee high school, class of 1943, he has three brothers in service, Loyal, a private, who arrived recently in France; Earl, a sergeant at Camp Seibert, Ala., and Robert, a corporal in the Air Corps, overseas."

667. **Robert F. MCCASLIN**^{419 607 742 745 746} [14294], son of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born on 29 Apr 1923.^{419 607 395} He married **Nanette BAILEY** [14319] on 17 Sep 1948 in Columbus, OH.⁷⁴⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 2 Jan 1976 in Akron, OH.⁴¹⁷ He married **Joyce ?** [14322].

Nanette BAILEY⁷⁴⁵ [14319] was the daughter of Herbert WILGUS (-) [14320] and ? ? (-) [14321].

668. **Beverly L. MCCASLIN**^{419 607 609 608} [14295], daughter of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born c. 1925.^{419 607} She married **? MCCLURE** [14301]. She married **Melvin PERRIN** [14304].

669. **Loyal D. MCCASLIN**^{419 607 747} [14296], son of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born on 9 Mar 1926.^{419 607 395} He married **Ruth L. CRISSINGER** [14323] on 13 Oct 1946 in Lima.⁷⁴⁷ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 2 Sep 2005.³⁹⁵

Ruth L. CRISSINGER^{747 748} [14323] was born on 2 May 1927 in Lima.⁷⁴⁸ She died on 22 Nov 2003 in Otterbein-Cridersville, OH.⁷⁴⁸ She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wapakoneta, OH.⁷⁴⁸ She and Loyal D. MCCASLIN had the following children:

- +825 Ken MCCASLIN (-) [14324]
- +826 Jan MCCASLIN (-) [14326]
- +827 Jeffrey Lee MCCASLIN (-1969) [14328]

670. **Shirley M. MCCASLIN**^{419 607 609} [14297], daughter of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born on 9 Sep 1927 in Lima.^{419 607 749} She died on 24 Feb 2007 in Lima.⁷⁴⁹ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, OH.⁷⁴⁹ She married **Robert Eugene SEVITZ** [14302].

Robert Eugene SEVITZ^{609 749} [14302] was born on 17 Feb 1924.³⁹⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 7 Apr 2001.^{749 395} He and Shirley M. MCCASLIN had the following children:

- +828 David A. SEVITZ (-) [14332]
- +829 Randy L. SEVITZ (-) [14334]
- +830 Darrin R. SEVITZ (-) [14336]
- +831 Diana SEVITZ (-) [14338]
- +832 Connie SEVITZ (-) [14340]
- +833 Darla E. SEVITZ (-) [14342]

671. **Logan L MCCASLIN**^{419 607} [14298], son of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born c. 1929.^{419 607}

672. **Cloyce E. MCCASLIN**^{607 740} [14299], son of Earl Lawrence MCCASLIN [14288] and Sarah Estella BATTLES [14286], was born on 29 Sep 1931 in Lima.⁷⁴⁰ He died on 19 Jun 2002 in Lima.⁷⁴⁰ He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.⁷⁴⁰ He married **Shirley HAVER** [14344].

From the Lima News.

November 12, 1952 - "Training South Korean artillery-men is Pvt. Cloyce E. McCaslin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl McCaslin, 2308 Adgate-rd. He is a member of the 300th Armored Artillery battalion which was assigned to training duties after receiving the Army's distinguished unit citation for its part in the destruction of a 120,000-man Chinese force last winter."

673. **Jack Vernon BATTLES**^{606 419 417} [14346], son of Asher Clayton BATTLES [14287] and Ethel J. SHINDELDECKER [14345], was born on 1 Nov 1918 in OH.^{419 606} He married **Irene L. LUKE** [14347] on 29 May 1936.⁷⁵⁰ He died on 18 Aug 1991.⁴¹⁷ He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.¹¹¹

Irene L. LUKE^{606 750} [14347] was born on 21 Apr 1920 in Monroe Twp. OH.^{606 750} She died on 31 Mar 2011 in Lima.⁷⁵⁰ She and Jack Vernon BATTLES had the following children:

- +834 Charles Clayton BATTLES (1937-2004) [14348]
- +835 Janet F. BATTLES (c. 1938-) [14349]

674. **Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON**^{615 616 751 533 111} [14458], daughter of Earl D. MCMAHON [14452] and Allie E. VOSBURGH [14449], was born in Aug 1890 in WI.^{615 616} She died on 25 Feb 1947 in Hennepin County, MN.⁵³³ She was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.¹¹¹ She married **Clifford Robert BYINGTON** [14463].

Clifford Robert BYINGTON^{751 395 111} [14463] was born on 11 Sep 1887 in Pittsburg, PA.^{751 395 111} His U.S. Social Security Number was.³⁹⁵ He died on 5 Jul 1951 in Hennepin County.^{533 395} He was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery.¹¹¹ He and Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON had the following children:

- +836 Francis Marguerite BYINGTON (1912-1988) [14464]
- +837 Vera M. BYINGTON (c. 1914-2003) [14465]
- +838 Velna Estelle BYINGTON (1916-1993) [14466]
- +839 Maxine BYINGTON (c. 1919-) [14467]
- +840 Douglas Derwood BYINGTON (1923-2002) [14472]

675. **Jay Dennis MCMAHON**^{615 616 617 618 752 288 753 754} [14459], son of Earl D. MCMAHON [14452] and Allie E. VOSBURGH [14449], was born on 25 Jun 1894 in Frankfort, WI.^{615 616 617 618 752 288} He married **Cora M. ?** [14515] c. 1921.⁷⁵³

Cora M. ?^{753 754 755} [14515] was born c. 1904 in WI.⁷⁵³ She died on 27 May 1971 in WI.⁷⁵⁵ She and Jay Dennis MCMAHON had the following children:

- +841 Robert MCMAHON (c. 1924-) [14516]
- +842 Lorraine MCMAHON (c. 1926-) [14517]
- +843 Melba MCMAHON (c. 1928-) [14518]
- +844 Nathan MCMAHON (c. 1931-) [14519]

676. **Francis Wayne MCMAHON**^{616 617 751} [14460], son of Earl D. MCMAHON [14452] and Allie E. VOSBURGH [14449], was born c. 1902 in WI.^{616 617 751}

677. **Della MCMAHON**^{618 616} [14462], daughter of Earl D. MCMAHON [14452] and Allie E. VOSBURGH [14449], was born c. 1905.^{618 616}

Fifty-third Generation

678. **Kenneth Warren BAATZ**⁷⁵⁶ [12738], son of Warren E. BAATZ [12736] and Ernestine E. ? [12737], married **Constant Lee WRIGHT** [12739] on 19 Jun 1971 in Berlin Heights, OH.⁷⁵⁶

Constant Lee WRIGHT⁷⁵⁶ [12739] was the daughter of Thurman Carl WRIGHT (-) [12741] and ? ? (-) [12742].

679. **Karen BAATZ**⁷⁵⁶ [12740] was the daughter of Warren E. BAATZ [12736] and Ernestine E. ? [12737].

680. **Gary MUNSON**⁶²² [12150] was the son of Kenneth Bradley MUNSON [12149] and Eva M. HOLTON [12142].

681. **Karl COLEMAN**⁶²³ [12156], son of John COLEMAN [12155] and Bernice I. HOLTON [12143], married **Charleen ?** [12157].

682. **Jack COLEMAN**⁶²³ [12158], son of John COLEMAN [12155] and Bernice I. HOLTON [12143], married **Martha ?** [12159].

683. **Robert COLEMAN**⁶²³ [12160], son of John COLEMAN [12155] and Bernice I. HOLTON [12143], married **Patricia ?** [12161].
684. **Elvyn H. STARKEY**^{625 757 758} [12727], son of Charles R. STARKEY [12726] and Juva Louise CARTER [12171], was born c. 1926 in OH.^{625 757 758}
- From the Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, OH)
- September 15, 1967 - "VERMILION - Elvyn H. Starkey, of Vermilion, has been appointed as salesman covering a six-state midwestern region of the country by Leece-Neville Co., Cleveland, electrical equipment manufacturers. A Cleveland native, Starkey will work with distributors in Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Kentucky, West Virginia and western Pennsylvania. He has 16 years experience in heavy duty truck and automotive electrical equipment and has worked with General Motors Corp. Starkey and his wife and daughter live at 6065 Liberty Ave."
685. **Kenneth STARKEY**⁶²⁵ [12728], son of Charles R. STARKEY [12726] and Juva Louise CARTER [12171], was born c. 1929 in OH.⁶²⁵
686. **Geraldine ARMOUR**⁴³⁷ [12189], daughter of Robert W. ARMOUR [12188] and Juanita DENMAN [12187], was born in 1930 in OH.⁴³⁷
687. **Laura Louise SKELTON**⁶²⁷ [12102], daughter of Orin Dell SKELTON [12097] and Gwendolyn Annie SIMS [12101], was born on 25 Feb 1941 in TX.⁶²⁷
688. **Miles Pomp SKELTON**⁶²⁷ [12103], son of Orin Dell SKELTON [12097] and Gwendolyn Annie SIMS [12101], was born on 8 Aug 1942 in TX.⁶²⁷
689. **Lewis Merle SKELTON**⁶²⁷ [12104], son of Orin Dell SKELTON [12097] and Gwendolyn Annie SIMS [12101], was born on 26 Mar 1952 in TX.⁶²⁷
690. **Helen B. SCHUE**⁶²⁹ [12048], daughter of William Charles SCHUE [12042] and Mary Jane DRABENSTOTT [12044], was born c. 1923 in IN.⁶²⁹ She married **? SHAFER** [12050].
691. **William Benjamin SCHUE**²⁵⁶ [12046], son of William Charles SCHUE [12042] and Mary Jane DRABENSTOTT [12044], was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Warsaw, IN.²⁵⁶ He died on 2 Mar 1928 in Warsaw.²⁵⁶
692. **Harold R. SCHUE**⁶²⁹ [12049], son of William Charles SCHUE [12042] and Mary Jane DRABENSTOTT [12044], was born c. 1929 in IN.⁶²⁹
693. **Paul Frederick SCHUE**^{256 759} [12045], son of William Charles SCHUE [12042] and Mary Jane DRABENSTOTT [12044], was born on 18 Mar 1931 in Warsaw.²⁵⁶ He died on 5 Apr 1992 in Warsaw.²⁵⁶ He married **Virginia ?** [12052].

Virginia ?⁷⁵⁹ [12052] and Paul Frederick SCHUE had the following children:

- +845 William D. SCHUE (-) [12053]
- +846 George D. SCHUE (-) [12054]
- +847 Paul F. SCHUE , Jr. (-) [12055]

694. **Donald SCHUE**⁶³⁰ [12051] was the son of William Charles SCHUE [12042] and Mary Jane DRABENSTOTT [12044].
695. **Donna Sue ROCK**¹²³ [10095], daughter of George ROCK [10094] and Dorothy Mary VALDICK [4965], married **Robert David GEREN** [11177] in 1968.¹²³ She married **John LITTLE** [11180] btw 1968 and 1982.¹²³ She married **Donald WALTZ** [10099] on 28 Dec 1982.¹²³

Robert David GEREN¹²³ [11177] and Donna Sue ROCK had the following children:

- +848 Mary GEREN (-) [11178]
- +849 Robert David GEREN II (-) [11179]

John LITTLE¹²³ [11180] and Donna Sue ROCK had the following children:

- +850 John WALTZ (-) [11181]

Donald WALTZ^{467 123} [10099] and Donna Sue ROCK had the following children:

- +851 Mary G. WALTZ (-) [10096]

- 696. **Bonnie Lou ROCK**^{123 640} [10097], daughter of George ROCK [10094] and Dorothy Mary VALDICK [4965], married **Lonnie REEVES** [15355].
- 697. **Dale Curtis ROCK**^{123 640 760} [10098], son of George ROCK [10094] and Dorothy Mary VALDICK [4965], was born on 21 May 1952.⁷⁶⁰ He served in the military in SP4 US Army Vietnam. He died on 17 Apr 1999.^{123 760} He was buried on 21 Apr 1999 in Ft. Custer National Cemetery.⁷⁶⁰
- 698. **Darlene ROCK**⁶⁴⁰ [15356], daughter of George ROCK [10094] and Dorothy Mary VALDICK [4965], married **Jim CUMPER** [15357].
- 699. **E. Joseph FLEMING**⁶⁴³ [15360] was the son of Eldon J. FLEMING [15359] and Donna Leona VALDICK [4966].
- 700. **Harry J. FLEMING**^{643 644 761} [15361], son of Eldon J. FLEMING [15359] and Donna Leona VALDICK [4966], married **Terri Lee GILBERT** [15362] on 14 Sep 1974 in Port Huron, MI.⁷⁶¹
- 701. **Pamela Sue VALDICK**^{656 657} [10103], daughter of Robert E. VALDICK [8665] and Laqueita Sue MARCUM [10102], was born on 21 Sep 1959.⁶⁵⁶ She died in 2017.⁷⁶² She married **? COLLINS** [11081].
- 702. **Tonja Marie VALDICK**^{656 657} [10104], daughter of Robert E. VALDICK [8665] and Laqueita Sue MARCUM [10102], was born on 17 Aug 1961.⁶⁵⁶ She married **? SPARKS** [11080].
- 703. **Ronald Eugene WOLF II**⁶⁵⁸ [8732], son of Ron WOLF [4959] and Bonita Joan VALDICK [8711], was born on 25 Jun 1965.⁶⁵⁸
- 704. **Dionne Annette WOLF**⁶⁵⁸ [8733], daughter of Ron WOLF [4959] and Bonita Joan VALDICK [8711], was born on 9 Feb 1967.⁶⁵⁸
- 705. **Adam SHAW**⁶⁵⁸ [8731], son of James SHAW [8730] and Bonita Joan VALDICK [8711], was born on 30 Jul 1982.⁶⁵⁸
- 706. **Jay BURLAGE**⁶⁷² [11138] was the son of Walter Edwin BURLAGE III [11130] and ? ? [11137].
- 707. **Graham BURLAGE**⁶⁷² [11132], son of Walter Edwin BURLAGE III [11130] and Judith ROOT-PEPPLER [11133], married **Ashley ?** [11142].
- 708. **Alison BURLAGE**⁶⁷² [11135] was the daughter of Walter Edwin BURLAGE III [11130] and Judith ROOT-PEPPLER [11133].
Alison BURLAGE had the following children:
 - +852 Lauren BURLAGE (-) [11136]
- 709. **Meredith BURLAGE**⁶⁷² [11139] was the daughter of Walter Edwin BURLAGE III [11130] and Judith ROOT-PEPPLER [11133].
- 710. **Harold Eugene PARTELLO II**⁵¹⁰ [174] (also known as BUZZY), son of Harold Eugene PARTELLO [173] and Mary Ann VALDICK [144], was born on 5 Aug 1967.⁵¹⁰ He married **Denise Carol HELTON** [9369] on 20 Jun 1987 in Grayling, MI.⁵¹⁰ He died on 5 Jun 2011 in Grayling.⁷⁶³ He was buried in Cremated.⁷⁶³

Denise Carol HELTON⁵¹⁰ [9369] was born in Nov 1967.⁵¹⁰ She and Harold Eugene PARTELLO II had the following children:

- +853 Nickolas Ryan PARTELLO (1988-) [9370]
- +854 Jessika Elizabeth PARTELLO (1991-) [9371]

711. **Kristina Mae PARTELLO** [175], daughter of Harold Eugene PARTELLO [173] and Mary Ann VALDICK [144], was born on 14 Jul 1971. She married **Gil WORK** [15038].

712. **Amy Lynn VALDICK**⁶⁷⁵ [10860], daughter of Terry Dean VALDICK [808] and Elizabeth HALSTEAD [11127], was born on 25 Aug 1973.⁶⁷⁵ She married **George LIBBY** [10861] in May 1997.⁶⁷⁵

George LIBBY⁶⁷⁵ [10861] was born in Apr 1971.⁶⁷⁵ He and Amy Lynn VALDICK had the following children:

- +855 Kayla Marie LIBBY (1998-) [10862]
- +856 Ethan Charles LIBBY (2004-) [10863]

713. **Kari Lee VALDICK**⁶⁷⁵ [11128], daughter of Terry Dean VALDICK [808] and Kathie BUNKER [10864], was born on 1 Jun 1987.⁶⁷⁵

714. **Lee James BOELTER**⁷⁶⁴ [12251], son of Leonard J. BOELTER [12243] and Marie Leone KOTROUS [12250], was born on 31 Dec 1942 in Norfolk, NE.⁷⁶⁴ He married **Barbara GROELING** [12252] on 3 Aug 1960.⁷⁶⁴ He died on 28 Nov 2007 in Omaha, NE.⁷⁶⁴ He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Verdigre, NE.⁷⁶⁴

Barbara GROELING⁷⁶⁴ [12252] and Lee James BOELTER had the following children:

- +857 LeAnn BOELTER (-) [12253]
- +858 Sherri BOELTER (-) [12255]
- +859 Shawn BOELTER (-) [12257]

715. **Barbara BOELTER**^{764 677} [12258], daughter of Leonard J. BOELTER [12243] and Marie Leone KOTROUS [12250], married **David W. SUKUP** [12259].

David W. SUKUP^{764 677} [12259] and Barbara BOELTER had the following children:

- +860 Garrett V. SUKUP (-) [12343]
- +861 Steven W. SUKUP (-) [12344]
- +862 Michael J. SUKUP (-) [12345]

716. **Bob BOELTER**⁶⁷⁹ [12332], son of Boyd BOELTER [12249] and Ella EISERT [12260], married **Sabra ?** [12333].

717. **Marilyn BOELTER**⁶⁷⁹ [12334], daughter of Boyd BOELTER [12249] and Ella EISERT [12260], married **Walter FICK** [12335].

718. **Karen BOELTER**⁶⁷⁹ [12336], daughter of Boyd BOELTER [12249] and Ella EISERT [12260], married **Art GENEUREUX** [12337].

719. **Edith BOELTER**⁶⁷⁹ [12338], daughter of Boyd BOELTER [12249] and Ella EISERT [12260], married **Randy NOFFKE** [12339].

720. **Arlene BOELTER**^{516 681} [12269], daughter of Delbert Roscoe BOELTER [12263] and Lillie MILLER [12268], was born c. 1928 in NE.⁵¹⁶ She married **Bernard MONTGOMERY** [12359].

721. **Edith Marie BOELTER**^{516 681} [12270], daughter of Delbert Roscoe BOELTER [12263] and Lillie MILLER [12268], was born c. 1929 in NE.⁵¹⁶ She married **? HAMILTON** [12360].

722. **Vivienne BOELTER**^{765 681} [12271], daughter of Delbert Roscoe BOELTER [12263] and Lillie MILLER [12268], married **? LEMASTERS** [12361].

723. **Beverly BOELTER**^{765 681} [12272], daughter of Delbert Roscoe BOELTER [12263] and Lillie MILLER [12268], married **Norman Conrad ROKAHR** [12362] in 1953 in Orchard, NE.⁷⁶⁶

Norman Conrad ROKAHR^{681 766} [12362] was born on 28 Nov 1927 in Walnut, NE.⁷⁶⁶ He died on 20 Jun 2009.⁷⁶⁶ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Creighton, NE.⁷⁶⁶ He and Beverly BOELTER had the following children:

- +863 Steve ROKAHR (-) [12365]
- +864 Douglas ROKAHR (-) [12367]
- +865 Kevin ROKAHR (-) [12369]
- +866 Colene ROKAHR (-) [12371]

724. **Galen NAPIER**⁶⁸⁷ [12309], son of Lloyd NAPIER [12296] and LaVon RICE [12289], married **Laurel ?** [12311].

725. **Ron NAPIER**⁶⁸⁷ [12310], son of Lloyd NAPIER [12296] and LaVon RICE [12289], married **Mary ?** [12312].

726. **Bruce RICE**⁶⁸⁹ [12306] was the son of Elvon Lloyd RICE [12290] and Darlene HENDRICKSON [12305].

727. **Sheri RICE**⁶⁸⁹ [12307], daughter of Elvon Lloyd RICE [12290] and Darlene HENDRICKSON [12305], married **? HINMAN** [12308].

728. **Carolyn RICE**⁶⁹¹ [12317], daughter of Frederick G. RICE [12291] and Connie ? [12316], married **? ADAMS** [12318].

? ADAMS⁶⁹¹ [12318] and Carolyn RICE had the following children:

- +867 David ADAMS (-) [12321]
- +868 Mark ADAMS (-) [12322]

729. **Shelly RICE**⁶⁹¹ [12319], daughter of Frederick G. RICE [12291] and Connie ? [12316], married **? BRANDT** [12320].

? BRANDT⁶⁹¹ [12320] and Shelly RICE had the following children:

- +869 Tobin BRANDT (-) [12323]
- +870 Heide BRANDT (-) [12324]
- +871 Tyler BRANDT (-) [12325]

730. **Richard RICE**⁶⁹¹ [12326], son of Frederick G. RICE [12291] and Connie ? [12316], married **? ?** [12327].

? ?⁶⁹¹ [12327] and Richard RICE had the following children:

- +872 Kelly RICE (-) [12328]
- +873 Kevin RICE (-) [12330]
- +874 Keith RICE (-) [12331]

731. **Gary WARING**⁶⁹² [12314], son of Keith WARING [12313] and Juanita RICE [12292], was born c. 1944.⁶⁹²

732. **Steven WARING**⁶⁹² [12315], son of Keith WARING [12313] and Juanita RICE [12292], was born c. 1945.⁶⁹²

733. **Robert WILSON**⁶⁹³ [12297], son of Wilford A. WILSON [12295] and Luella U. RICE [12294], married **Linda ?** [12298].

734. **Vicky WILSON**⁶⁹³ [12299], daughter of Wilford A. WILSON [12295] and Luella U. RICE [12294], married **David PARRY** [12300].

735. **Paulette WILSON**⁶⁹³ [12301], daughter of Wilford A. WILSON [12295] and Luella U. RICE [12294], married **Charles ANDERSON** [12302].

736. **Peggy WILSON**⁶⁹³ [12303] was the daughter of Wilford A. WILSON [12295] and Luella U. RICE [12294].

737. **Kevin WILSON**⁶⁹³ [12304] was the son of Wilford A. WILSON [12295] and Luella U. RICE [12294].
738. **Diane Elizabeth HUGHES**²⁹³ [12502], daughter of Ferdinand Blake HUGHES [12501] and Betty Jean WOLF [12029], was born on 12 Apr 1953 in New York, NY.²⁹³ She married **Kent Evison YOUNG** [12503] on 19 Aug 1978 in Estes, Colorado.²⁹³
- Kent Evison YOUNG²⁹³ [12503] and Diane Elizabeth HUGHES had the following children:
- +875 Matthew Allen YOUNG (1980-) [12504]
 - +876 Megan YOUNG (-) [12514]
 - +877 Tracy YOUNG (-) [12515]
739. **Ann Carolyn HUGHES**²⁹³ [12505], daughter of Ferdinand Blake HUGHES [12501] and Betty Jean WOLF [12029], was born on 12 Apr 1955 in Bronxville, NY.²⁹³ She died in Apr 1955.²⁹³ She was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hastings on the Hudson, NY.²⁹³
740. **Brian Blake HUGHES**^{293 694 767} [12506], son of Ferdinand Blake HUGHES [12501] and Betty Jean WOLF [12029], was born on 31 Oct 1956 in Bronxville.²⁹³ He married **Cynthia Rae MCWHIRTER** [12510] on 29 Aug 1981 in Greenville, PA.⁷⁶⁷
- Cynthia Rae MCWHIRTER^{694 767} [12510] and Brian Blake HUGHES had the following children:
- +878 Alexandra HUGHES (-) [12511]
 - +879 Blake HUGHES (-) [12512]
 - +880 Patrick HUGHES (-) [12513]
741. **George Lewis RAY**²⁹³ [12508], son of Milton Undrel RAY [12507] and Helen Louise WOLF [12030], was born on 20 Apr 1951.²⁹³
742. **Betty Kimberly RAY**²⁹³ [12509], daughter of Milton Undrel RAY [12507] and Helen Louise WOLF [12030], was born on 27 Dec 1953.²⁹³
743. **Donette WOLF**^{293 768} [12522], daughter of Donald Rex WOLF [12034] and Harriet SELF [12521], married **Stanley ?** [12524].
744. **Daniel WOLF**^{293 768} [12523], son of Donald Rex WOLF [12034] and Harriet SELF [12521], married **Patty ?** [12525].
745. **Donald Robert BRONSON**²⁹³ [12526], son of Robert Dean BRONSON [12487] and Marian Ruth WOLF [12035], was born on 16 Oct 1949 in Owosso, MI.²⁹³ He married **Jenell Marie RECTOR** [12527] on 15 Sep 1973.²⁹³ They were divorced.
- Jenell Marie RECTOR²⁹³ [12527] was born on 12 Sep 1953.²⁹³ She and Donald Robert BRONSON had the following children:
- +881 Drew Michael BRONSON (1977-) [12528]
746. **Marcia Marie BRONSON**^{538 293} [12488], daughter of Robert Dean BRONSON [12487] and Marian Ruth WOLF [12035], was born on 4 Jun 1954 in Owosso.²⁹³ She married **Wayne KOPPA** [12489] on 4 Jul 1983 in Owosso.⁵³⁸
747. **Jack WOLF**⁵³⁸ [12530] was the son of Jack A. WOLF [12490] and Elizabeth BRIGGS [12529].
748. **Diane WOLF**⁵³⁸ [12531] was the daughter of Jack A. WOLF [12490] and Elizabeth BRIGGS [12529].
749. **Richard WOLF**⁵³⁸ [12532] was the son of Jack A. WOLF [12490] and Elizabeth BRIGGS [12529].
750. **Deborah WOLF**⁵³⁸ [12533] was the daughter of Jack A. WOLF [12490] and Elizabeth BRIGGS [12529].
751. **Timothy WOLF**⁵³⁸ [12534] was the son of Jack A. WOLF [12490] and Elizabeth BRIGGS [12529].
752. **Gary Brant HAVILAND**⁵³⁸ [12537], son of Raymond Brant HAVILAND [12535] and Margaret Lou WOLF [12036], was born on 2 Mar 1946 in St. Johns, MI.⁵³⁸ He died of Cancer on 17 Nov 1984.⁵³⁸

753. **Terry Lee HAVILAND**⁵³⁸ [12538], son of Raymond Brant HAVILAND [12535] and Margaret Lou WOLF [12036], was born on 12 Apr 1947 in Owosso.⁵³⁸ He married **Sharon Lee MOORE** [12539] in Indiana.⁵³⁸
754. **Sherry Rae HAVILAND**⁵³⁸ [12540], daughter of Raymond Brant HAVILAND [12535] and Margaret Lou WOLF [12036], was born on 11 Feb 1952 in Owosso.⁵³⁸ She married **Gregory Merlin LEDY** [12541] in Drummond Island.⁵³⁸
755. **Perry J. HAVILAND**⁵³⁸ [12542], son of Raymond Brant HAVILAND [12535] and Margaret Lou WOLF [12036], was born on 5 Jan 1958 in Sault Ste. Marie, MI.⁵³⁸ He and **Donna Kay MAYLE** [12543] were divorced.
756. **Jeanne CLARK**²⁹³ [12547], daughter of Marvin CLARK [12545] and Olive M. KATENHUS [12546], was born on 10 Oct 1947.²⁹³ She married **Dale SNYDER** [12548] on 20 Aug 1966 in Alma, MI.²⁹³

Dale SNYDER²⁹³ [12548] and Jeanne CLARK had the following children:

- +882 David James SNYDER (1968-) [12549]
- +883 Bruce SNYDER (1971-) [12550]

757. **David CLARK**²⁹³ [12551], son of Marvin CLARK [12545] and Olive M. KATENHUS [12546], was born on 4 Sep 1953 in Alma.²⁹³ He married **Pamela MCQUEEN** [12552] on 26 Jun 1970 in Alma.²⁹³

Pamela MCQUEEN²⁹³ [12552] and David CLARK had the following children:

- +884 Jeremy CLARK (1971-) [12553]

758. **Ronald J. CLARK**²⁹³ [12556], son of Dale W. CLARK [12554] and Marie WRIGHT [12555], was born on 14 Jan 1947 in St. Louis, MI.²⁹³ He married **Dawn COOPER** [12557] on 5 Feb 1966 in St. Louis.²⁹³

Dawn COOPER²⁹³ [12557] and Ronald J. CLARK had the following children:

- +885 Jeffrey CLARK (1966-) [12558]
- +886 Lisa CLARK (1970-) [12559]
- +887 Karrie Ann CLARK (1976-) [12560]
- +888 Monica CLARK (1977-) [12561]

759. **Barbara Jean CLARK**²⁹³ [12565], daughter of Dale W. CLARK [12554] and Marie WRIGHT [12555], was born on 1 Mar 1950 in St. Louis.²⁹³ She married **Richard MCCUNE** [12566] on 10 Jul 1968 in St. Louis.²⁹³ They were divorced. She married **Rick THAYER** [12568] on 26 Jun 1971.

Richard MCCUNE²⁹³ [12566] and Barbara Jean CLARK had the following children:

- +889 Richard MCCUNE III (1969-) [12567]

Rick THAYER²⁹³ [12568] and Barbara Jean CLARK had the following children:

- +890 Tamara Jean MCCUNE (1972-) [12569]

760. **Cheryl CLARK**²⁹³ [12570], daughter of Dale W. CLARK [12554] and Marie WRIGHT [12555], was born on 31 Mar 1953 in St. Louis.²⁹³ She married **Carey MARTIN** [12571] on 16 Nov 1969.

Carey MARTIN²⁹³ [12571] and Cheryl CLARK had the following children:

- +891 Michelle MARTIN (1970-) [12572]
- +892 Christy MARTIN (1974-) [12573]

761. **Richard CLARK**²⁹³ [12562], son of Dale W. CLARK [12554] and Marie WRIGHT [12555], was born on 31 Dec 1954 in St. Louis.²⁹³ He married **Debbie HAWKINS** [12563] on 29 Sep 1978 in Crane, TX.²⁹³

Debbie HAWKINS²⁹³ [12563] and Richard CLARK had the following children:

+893 Christine CLARK (1979-) [12564]

762. **Juanita Mae PARTELLO**^{698 700} [15390], daughter of William George PARTELLO [12394] and Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFER [15388], was born in 1936 in MI.^{698 700} She died in 2012.⁶⁹⁸

763. **Arlan PARTELLO**⁷⁰⁰ [15397], son of William George PARTELLO [12394] and Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFER [15388], was born c. 1939 in MI.⁷⁰⁰

764. **Harold Eugene PARTELLO**⁵¹⁰ [173], son of William George PARTELLO [12394] and Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFER [15388], was born on 21 Jun 1943.⁶⁷⁵ He married **Mary Ann VALDICK** [144] on 21 Dec 1966 in Grayling.⁵¹⁰

Mary Ann VALDICK⁵¹⁰ [144], daughter of Floyd Lyman VALDICK (1918-1985) [176] and Erma May FOOKES (1922-2008) [177], was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Frankfort, MI.^{510 674} She married Kenneth Dale WRIGHT on 8 Dec 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer County, MI. She died on 15 Dec 2015 in Grayling.⁶⁷⁴ She married Timothy J. NEAL. She and Harold Eugene PARTELLO had the following children:

+710 Harold Eugene PARTELLO II (1967-2011) [174]

+711 Kristina Mae PARTELLO (1971-) [175]

765. **Leon Grant PARTELLO**⁶⁹⁸ [15389], son of William George PARTELLO [12394] and Grayce Elizabeth SCHAFER [15388], was born on 10 Jan 1947.⁶⁹⁸ He died on 18 Jun 1947.⁶⁹⁸

766. **Laurie PAGE**⁷⁰⁴ [12933], daughter of George PAGE [12429] and Barbara Jean PARTELLO [12428], married **Chester COLLETTE** [12934].

767. **Debra PAGE**⁷⁰⁴ [12935] was the daughter of George PAGE [12429] and Barbara Jean PARTELLO [12428].

768. **Mark LIKNESS**^{705 769} [12432], son of Norman Lee LIKNESS [12431] and Marilyn PARTELLO [12430], married **Judy SOKOL** [12433].

769. **Eric Lee LIKNESS**^{705 769} [12434], son of Norman Lee LIKNESS [12431] and Marilyn PARTELLO [12430], married **Mariko TAMATE** [12437] on 13 Aug 2006 in Rochester, NY.⁷⁶⁹

Mariko TAMATE⁷⁶⁹ [12437] was born in Japan.⁷⁷⁰

770. **Cheryl LIKNESS**⁷⁰⁵ [12435], daughter of Norman Lee LIKNESS [12431] and Marilyn PARTELLO [12430], married **Matt MONTGOMERY** [12436].

771. **Mary Elizabeth SCHIEK**^{771 772} [12956], daughter of Norman SCHIEK [12953] and Elizabeth Mae FULLER [12948], was born on 29 Jan 1967 in Auburn, NY.⁷⁷²

From the Republican Register (Moravia, NY).

August 22, 1979 - "Mary E. Schiek, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs Norman Schiek, Cloverleaf Road, Locke, has been informed that the Golden Awards Committee at Cornell University has selected her to receive two awards for her work on the Cornel Countryman this past year.

Mary received a first place award of \$75 for her article, "Whatever Happened to Mr. P B Fletcher?", which appeared in the March, 1979 issue. The second is an award of \$33 as one of the editors of the May issue, which was selected as the best issue of the past year.

Mary is presently a Senior in Communication Arts at Cornell, and will complete her studies in December."

772. **William SCHIEK**⁷⁷¹ [12957] was the son of Norman SCHIEK [12953] and Elizabeth Mae FULLER [12948].

773. **Vivian Ann REYNOLDS**^{708 773} [12958], daughter of Merton C. REYNOLDS [12952] and Alice FULLER [12951], married

Criag RICHARDS [12964].

774. **Vickie Ann REYNOLDS**^{708 774} [12959], daughter of Merton C. REYNOLDS [12952] and Alice FULLER [12951], married **David E. GREEN** [12960] on 14 Aug 1971 in Moravia, NY.⁷⁷⁴
775. **Valerie Ann REYNOLDS**^{708 775} [12961], daughter of Merton C. REYNOLDS [12952] and Alice FULLER [12951], married **Kenneth F. POWERS** [12962] on 23 Oct 1971 in Moravia.⁷⁷⁵
776. **Kevin REYNOLDS**^{708 776} [12963], son of Merton C. REYNOLDS [12952] and Alice FULLER [12951], married **Diana REYNOLDS** [12965].

Diana REYNOLDS⁷⁷⁶ [12965] and Kevin REYNOLDS had the following children:

+894 Kurtis Merton REYNOLDS (1978-) [12966]

777. **Anne PARTELLO**⁵⁶⁶ [13501], daughter of James Lynwood PARTELLO , Jr. [13495] and Charlotte TALLEY [13499], was born on 16 Jan 1971.⁵⁶⁶ She married **Shannon D. SALLEE** [13509] on 7 Dec 1991.⁵⁶⁶ They were divorced. She married **Rodney Thornton MILES** [13502] on 17 May 2003.⁵⁶⁶

Shannon D. SALLEE⁵⁶⁶ [13509] and Anne PARTELLO had the following children:

+895 Emily SALLEE (1992-) [13510]

Rodney Thornton MILES⁵⁶⁶ [13502] was born on 2 Jan 1973.⁵⁶⁶ He married Kimberly WEST.

778. **Courtney PARTELLO**⁵⁶⁶ [13500], daughter of James Lynwood PARTELLO , Jr. [13495] and Charlotte TALLEY [13499], was born on 16 Jul 1975.⁵⁶⁶ She married **Timothy KERSEY** [13505].

Timothy KERSEY⁵⁶⁶ [13505] was in Respiratory therapist.⁵⁶⁶ He and Courtney PARTELLO had the following children:

+896 Draden KERSEY (-) [13506]
 +897 Victoria KERSEY (-) [13507]
 +898 Britton KERSEY (-) [13508]

779. **Donna Marie POTTER**⁵⁷³ [13155] was the daughter of George F. POTTER , Jr. [13152].
780. **Sandra WALTERS**⁵⁷³ [13156] was the daughter of B. Foster WALTERS [13154] and ? POTTER [13153].
781. **Sharon WALTERS**⁵⁷³ [13157] was the daughter of B. Foster WALTERS [13154] and ? POTTER [13153].
782. **Richard HIRT**⁷¹¹ [13248], son of Thomas HIRT [13238] and Shirley NOURSE [13237], married **Mary ?** [13249].
783. **Frederick HIRT**⁷¹¹ [13250], son of Thomas HIRT [13238] and Shirley NOURSE [13237], married **Cindy ?** [13251].
784. **Timothy HIRT**⁷¹¹ [13252] was the son of Thomas HIRT [13238] and Shirley NOURSE [13237].
785. **Michelle NOURSE**⁷¹² [13259], daughter of Richard C. NOURSE [13236] and Veronica BURDICK [13258], married **Kevin WESTCOTT** [13260].
786. **Heather NOURSE**⁷¹² [13261] was the daughter of Richard C. NOURSE [13236] and Veronica BURDICK [13258].
787. **Stephen NOURSE**⁷¹² [13262], son of Richard C. NOURSE [13236] and Veronica BURDICK [13258], married **Stanne ?** [13263].
788. **Charlene NOURSE**⁷¹² [13264] was the daughter of Richard C. NOURSE [13236] and Veronica BURDICK [13258].
789. **Dennis NOURSE**⁷¹² [13265], son of Richard C. NOURSE [13236] and Veronica BURDICK [13258], married **Mary**

PRINDLE [13266].

790. **Thomas E. NOURSE**⁷¹³ [13267], son of Richard C. NOURSE [13236] and Veronica BURDICK [13258], was born on 16 Oct 1964.⁷¹³ He died on 13 Dec 1964.⁷¹³ He was buried in Erieville Cemetery, Erieville, NY.⁷¹³
791. **Kathy BROWN**⁷¹⁴ [13254], daughter of David BROWN [13240] and Judy A. NOURSE [13239], married ? **WHITE** [13255].
792. **Keith BROWN**⁷¹⁴ [13256] was the son of David BROWN [13240] and Judy A. NOURSE [13239].
793. **Terry BROWN**⁷¹⁴ [13257] was the son of David BROWN [13240] and Judy A. NOURSE [13239].
794. **Taylor BISHTON**⁵⁸⁵ [13229] was the son of Robert BISHTON [13228] and Laurie NOURSE [13227].
795. **Tanner BISHTON**⁵⁸⁵ [13230] was the son of Robert BISHTON [13228] and Laurie NOURSE [13227].
796. **Adam BISHTON** [13231] was the son of Robert BISHTON [13228] and Laurie NOURSE [13227].
797. **Elizabeth BISHTON**⁵⁸⁵ [13232] was the daughter of Robert BISHTON [13228] and Laurie NOURSE [13227].
798. **Randy BURGETT**⁷¹⁷ [14087], son of Lee W. BURGETT [14076] and Carol J. GOOS [14083], married **Tammie ?** [14088].
799. **Dale BURGETT** [14089], son of Lee W. BURGETT [14076] and Carol J. GOOS [14083], married **Jill ?** [14090].
800. **Jim BURGETT**⁷¹⁷ [14091], son of Lee W. BURGETT [14076] and Carol J. GOOS [14083], married **Trish ?** [14092].
801. **Jerry L. STEMEN**^{720 719 777 778} [14186], son of Carl W. STEMEN [14184] and Mary Elizabeth STAVEN [14182], was born on 9 Jun 1949 in Lima, OH.⁷⁷⁸ He married **Judith Ann BAH**R [14187] on 4 Oct 1980 in Allen County, OH.⁷⁷⁷ He died on 4 Jan 2004 in Lima.⁷⁷⁸ He was buried in Allentown Cemetery, Allentown, OH.⁷⁷⁸

Judith Ann BAH

R^{719 777 779} [14187] was born on 26 Feb 1947 in Grosse Pointe, MI.⁷⁷⁹ She died on 8 Aug 2004 in Lima.⁷⁷⁹ She and Jerry L. STEMEN had the following children:

+899 Jennifer L. STEMEN (-) [14188]

802. **Judith FAZE**⁷²³ [14212], daughter of Leonard A. FAZE [14207] and Thelma L. SMITH [14211], married **Tom YAZEL** [14213].
803. **Bradley FAZE**⁷²³ [14214], son of Leonard A. FAZE [14207] and Thelma L. SMITH [14211], married **Rebecca ?** [14215].

Rebecca ?⁷²³ [14215] and Bradley FAZE had the following children:

+900 Ian FAZE (-) [14216]
 +901 Bradley FAZE (-) [14217]
 +902 Emma FAZE (-) [14218]
 +903 Isaiah FAZE (-) [14219]
 +904 Jerry L. FAZE (-) [14220]

804. **William D. ELWOOD**⁷²⁴ [14234], son of John H. ELWOOD [14229] and Alberta M. SUMNEY [14223], married **Linda ?** [14235].
805. **J. Richard ELWOOD**⁷²⁴ [14236], son of John H. ELWOOD [14229] and Alberta M. SUMNEY [14223], married **Sandi ?** [14237].
806. **Diane ELWOOD**^{724 725} [14238], daughter of John H. ELWOOD [14229] and Alberta M. SUMNEY [14223], married **John MATTHEWS** [14239].
807. **Patricia ELWOOD**⁷²⁴ [14240], daughter of John H. ELWOOD [14229] and Alberta M. SUMNEY [14223], married **Gary**

HARRIS [14241].

Gary HARRIS⁷²⁴ [14241] and Patricia ELWOOD had the following children:

+905 Jeffery HARRIS (-bef2002) [14247]

808. **Kae Ann ELWOOD**⁷²⁴ [14242], daughter of John H. ELWOOD [14229] and Alberta M. SUMNEY [14223], married **Jerry LEWIS** [14243].

809. **Cheryl SUMNEY**⁷²⁶ [14248], daughter of Norman G. SUMNEY [14224] and Helen L. LUSK [14244], married **H. Rodney FERGUSON** [14249].

H. Rodney FERGUSON^{726 780} [14249] and Cheryl SUMNEY had the following children:

+906 Tad FERGUSON (-) [14250]

+907 Brent FERGUSON (-) [14252]

+908 Douglass W. FERGUSON (c. 1970-2009) [14254]

810. **Cathy L. SUMNEY**⁷²⁶ [14259], daughter of Norman G. SUMNEY [14224] and Helen L. LUSK [14244], married **? DULA** [14260].

? DULA⁷²⁶ [14260] and Cathy L. SUMNEY had the following children:

+909 Julie DULA (-) [14261]

+910 Andrew DULA (-) [14262]

811. **Joslyn Sue SUMNEY**⁷³¹ [14275], daughter of Warren Frederick SUMNEY [14225] and Bonnie L. ZURCHER [14276], was born on 14 Dec 1952 in Bluffton, OH.^{781 731} She died of Bronchial pneumonia on 20 Jan 1953 in Bluffton.⁷³¹ She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bluffton, OH.⁷⁸¹

812. **Michael D. SUMNEY**^{727 782} [14266] was the son of Warren Frederick SUMNEY [14225] and Joan ? [14264].

813. **Mark SUMNEY**⁷²⁷ [14267] was the son of Warren Frederick SUMNEY [14225] and Joan ? [14264].

814. **Anthony SUMNEY**⁷²⁷ [14268] was the son of Warren Frederick SUMNEY [14225] and Joan ? [14264].

815. **Judy SUMNEY**⁷²⁷ [14269], daughter of Warren Frederick SUMNEY [14225] and Joan ? [14264], married **John DAILEY** [14270].

816. **Tracy SUMNEY**⁷²⁷ [14271], daughter of Warren Frederick SUMNEY [14225] and Joan ? [14264], married **Jerry BOYER** [14272].

817. **Linda SUMNEY**⁷²⁷ [14273], daughter of Warren Frederick SUMNEY [14225] and Joan ? [14264], married **Norman REICHENBACH** [14274].

Linda (Mrs. Norman Reichenbach) is listed as a stepdaughter in the obituary of Warren Sumney in The Courier (Findlay, OH), January 8, 2004. At this time we do not know which of Warren's wives is her mother.

818. **Terry Lee MCCASLIN**^{606 783 784} [14305], son of Lowell B. HERBST [14303] and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN [14290], was born on 27 Feb 1938.^{606 784} He married **Sharon K. RITCHIE** [14306] in Lima.⁷⁸⁴ He died of Cancer on 9 May 2009.⁷⁸⁴

Here are two articles concerning Terry which appeared in the Lima News of May 1, 1955 and October 21, 1956. As you see, he is referred to as Terry Herbst in the first and Terry McCaslin in the second. The United States Obituary Collection record shows him as Terry Lee McCaslin.

May 1, 1955 - CRIDERSVILLE - Terry Herbst has been chosen by the Cridersville American Legion Post as its representative to Buckeye Boys' State this summer at Camp Perry. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell B. Herbst."

October 21, 1956 - "FORT KNOX, Ky. - Army Pvt. Terry L. McCaslin, son of Mrs. Wanda W. Herbst, Cridersville, recently completed the second phase of a six-month tour of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fork Knox, Ky.

McCaslin received eight weeks of clerk-typist training after completing basic combat training at the fort.

Men volunteering for the six-month tour of active duty are permitted to finish their military obligation in local Army Reserve or National Guard units. McCaslin is a 1956 graduate of Cridersville High School."

Sharon K. RITCHIE⁷⁸⁴ [14306] and Terry Lee MCCASLIN had the following children:

- +911 Gregory Lee MCCASLIN (-) [14307]
- +912 Mark Alan MCCASLIN (-) [14308]
- +913 Kimberly Ann MCCASLIN (-) [14309]

819. **Gary Roger HERBST**^{784 785 786} [14312], son of Lowell B. HERBST [14303] and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN [14290], was born c. 1941.⁷⁸⁷ He married **Jan Carol MCCLAREN** [14313] c. Mar 1969.⁷⁸⁶

From the Lima News.

September 7, 1949 - "Gary Herbst, 8 son of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Herbst Cridersville, was thrown from his bicycle at 2 p.m. and received lacerations of the scalp and forehead and body brush burns. The youth was admitted to St. Rita's hospital, and his condition Wednesday was reported good."

Jan Carol MCCLAREN^{784 785 786} [14313] was born c. 1944.⁷⁸⁶

820. **James Allen HERBST**⁷⁸⁸ [14315], son of Lowell B. HERBST [14303] and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN [14290], was born c. 1942.⁷⁸⁹ He married **Joan Marie WILSON** [14316] on 14 May 1966 in Lima.⁷⁸⁸

821. **Deborah Kay HERBST**^{784 790 777} [14310], daughter of Lowell B. HERBST [14303] and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN [14290], was born c. 1952.⁷⁷⁷ She married **Clay Emerson CARNES** [14311] on 7 May 1977 in Monticello, OH.⁷⁹⁰

Clay Emerson CARNES^{784 777} [14311] was born c. 1925.⁷⁷⁷

822. **Mike HERBST**⁷⁸⁴ [14314] was the son of Lowell B. HERBST [14303] and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN [14290].

823. **Robert B. HERBST**⁷⁴¹ [14317] was the son of Lowell B. HERBST [14303] and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN [14290].

From the Lima News.

April 26, 1971 - "AIRMAN - Robert B. Herbst, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell B. Herbst of Cridersville, has completed basic training at Lackland AFB, Tex., where he is remaining for training as a security policeman."

824. **Doug HERBST**⁷⁹⁰ [14318] was the son of Lowell B. HERBST [14303] and Wanda Wonetta MCCASLIN [14290].

825. **Ken MCCASLIN**⁷⁴⁸ [14324], son of Loyal D. MCCASLIN [14296] and Ruth L. CRISSINGER [14323], married **LeeAnn ?** [14325].

826. **Jan MCCASLIN**⁷⁴⁸ [14326], daughter of Loyal D. MCCASLIN [14296] and Ruth L. CRISSINGER [14323], married **Roger KIMMET** [14327].

827. **Jeffrey Lee MCCASLIN**^{748 791} [14328], son of Loyal D. MCCASLIN [14296] and Ruth L. CRISSINGER [14323], married **Judith Kay MALEUG** [14329] on 21 Aug 1966.⁷⁹¹ He died of Automobile accident on 12 Nov 1969 in Lima.⁷⁹¹ He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wapakoneta, OH.¹¹¹

According to Find A Grave, Jeffrey is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery. This, however, reports that he died November 11, 1969, not November 12 as stated in the obituary of Ruth McCaslin (his mother).

Judith Kay MALEUG^{748 791} [14329] was born on 13 Nov 1947 in Lima.⁷⁹¹ She died on 21 Dec 1969 in Lima.⁷⁹¹ She was buried in

Greenlawn Cemetery.⁷⁹¹ She and Jeffrey Lee MCCASLIN had the following children:

- +914 Dennis MCCASLIN (c. 1967-) [14330]
- +915 Christina MCCASLIN (c. 1968-) [14331]

828. **David A. SEVITZ**⁷⁴⁹ [14332], son of Robert Eugene SEVITZ [14302] and Shirley M. MCCASLIN [14297], married **Terry ?** [14333].
829. **Randy L. SEVITZ**⁷⁴⁹ [14334], son of Robert Eugene SEVITZ [14302] and Shirley M. MCCASLIN [14297], married **Natalie ?** [14335].
830. **Darrin R. SEVITZ**⁷⁴⁹ [14336], son of Robert Eugene SEVITZ [14302] and Shirley M. MCCASLIN [14297], married **Janine ?** [14337].
831. **Diana SEVITZ**⁷⁴⁹ [14338], daughter of Robert Eugene SEVITZ [14302] and Shirley M. MCCASLIN [14297], married **Wayne CROZIER** [14339].
832. **Connie SEVITZ**⁷⁴⁹ [14340], daughter of Robert Eugene SEVITZ [14302] and Shirley M. MCCASLIN [14297], married **Gene BURDEN** [14341].
833. **Darla E. SEVITZ**⁷⁴⁹ [14342], daughter of Robert Eugene SEVITZ [14302] and Shirley M. MCCASLIN [14297], married **Fred SMITH** [14343].
834. **Charles Clayton BATTLES**^{606 620} [14348], son of Jack Vernon BATTLES [14346] and Irene L. LUKE [14347], was born on 30 Aug 1937 in OH.^{606 620 228} He served in the military in US Air Force.²²⁸ He married **Miriam J. JOSEPH** [12858] on 17 Feb 1990.⁶²⁰ He died on 4 Aug 2004 in Lima, Allen County, OH.⁶²⁰ He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, OH.⁶²⁰
835. **Janet F. BATTLES**^{606 750} [14349], daughter of Jack Vernon BATTLES [14346] and Irene L. LUKE [14347], was born c. 1938.⁶⁰⁶ She married **? DONER** [14351].
836. **Francis Marguerite BYINGTON**^{751 111 792 111} [14464], daughter of Clifford Robert BYINGTON [14463] and Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON [14458], was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Arkansaw, WI.^{751 111} She died on 31 Aug 1988 in Hennepin, MN.¹¹¹ She was buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, Crystal, MN.¹¹¹ She married **Guilford Dedrick EVENSON** [14468].

Guilford Dedrick EVENSON^{111 792 111} [14468] was born on 26 Jan 1910 in Thief River Falls, MN.^{792 111} He died on 16 Jul 1991.¹¹¹ He was buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens.¹¹¹ He and Francis Marguerite BYINGTON had the following children:

- +916 Yvonne Marguerite EVENSON (1936-2005) [14473]
- +917 Darrell Guilford EVENSON (1939-) [14474]
- +918 Bay Boy EVENSON (1944-1944) [14483]
- +919 Dennis Seymour EVENSON (1948-) [14484]
- +920 Baby Girl EVENSON (1951-) [14486]

837. **Vera M. BYINGTON**^{751 111 793} [14465], daughter of Clifford Robert BYINGTON [14463] and Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON [14458], was born c. 1914 in WI.^{751 111} She died in 2003.¹¹¹ She was buried in Morningside Memorial Gardens, Coon Rapids, MN.¹¹¹ She married **Raymond L. PERLEBERG** [14469].

Raymond L. PERLEBERG^{111 793 533} [14469] was born on 18 Mar 1905 in WA.^{793 533} He died on 11 Aug 1972 in Olmsted County, MN.⁵³³ He was buried in Morningside Memorial Gardens.¹¹¹ He and Vera M. BYINGTON had the following children:

- +921 James R. PERLEBERG (1934-2009) [14487]
- +922 Richard L. PERLEBERG (1936-2001) [14488]
- +923 Robert Bruce PERLEBERG (1938-2011) [14489]
- +924 William G. PERLEBERG (1942-2008) [14490]

838. **Velna Estelle BYINGTON**^{111 751 793 111} [14466], daughter of Clifford Robert BYINGTON [14463] and Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON [14458], was born on 13 Jun 1916 in Arkansas, WI.^{751 111} She died on 8 Nov 1993 in Minneapolis, MN.¹¹¹ She was

buried in Glen Haven Memeorial Gardens, Crystal, MN.¹¹¹ She married **Julian Andy Clifton LARSON** [14470].

Julian Andy Clifton LARSON^{111 793} [14470] was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Becker, MN.¹¹¹ He died on 22 Sep 1998 in New Hope, MN.¹¹¹ He was buried in Glen Haven Memeorial Gardens.¹¹¹ He and Velna Estelle BYINGTON had the following children:

+925 Darwin LARSON (1938-1960) [14500]

839. **Maxine BYINGTON**^{751 111} [14467], daughter of Clifford Robert BYINGTON [14463] and Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON [14458], was born c. 1919 in WI.⁷⁵¹ She married ? **RIEMANN** [14471].

840. **Douglas Derwood BYINGTON**¹¹¹ [14472], son of Clifford Robert BYINGTON [14463] and Genevieve Estelle MCMAHON [14458], was born on 18 Aug 1923 in Arkansas.^{111 794} He married **Donna Jean MATTER** [14502] on 6 Nov 1948 in Nashua, IA.⁷⁹⁴ He died on 1 May 2002.^{111 794}

Donna Jean MATTER⁷⁹⁴ [14502] died on 10 Mar 2002.⁷⁹⁴ She and Douglas Derwood BYINGTON had the following children:

+926 Gary BYINGTON (-) [14503]
 +927 Craig D. BYINGTON (-) [14505]
 +928 Jeffrey L. BYINGTON (-) [14507]
 +929 Mark E. BYINGTON (-) [14509]
 +930 Susan J. BYINGTON (-) [14511]

841. **Robert MCMAHON**^{753 754} [14516], son of Jay Dennis MCMAHON [14459] and Cora M. ? [14515], was born c. 1924 in WI.⁷⁵³

842. **Lorraine MCMAHON**^{753 754} [14517], daughter of Jay Dennis MCMAHON [14459] and Cora M. ? [14515], was born c. 1926 in WI.^{753 754}

843. **Melba MCMAHON**^{753 754} [14518], daughter of Jay Dennis MCMAHON [14459] and Cora M. ? [14515], was born c. 1928 in WI.^{753 754}

844. **Nathan MCMAHON**⁷⁵⁴ [14519], son of Jay Dennis MCMAHON [14459] and Cora M. ? [14515], was born c. 1931 in WI.⁷⁵⁴

Fifty-fourth Generation

845. **William D. SCHUE**⁷⁵⁹ [12053] was the son of Paul Frederick SCHUE [12045] and Virginia ? [12052].

846. **George D. SCHUE**⁷⁵⁹ [12054] was the son of Paul Frederick SCHUE [12045] and Virginia ? [12052].

847. **Paul F. SCHUE, Jr.**⁷⁵⁹ [12055] was the son of Paul Frederick SCHUE [12045] and Virginia ? [12052].

848. **Mary GEREN**¹²³ [11178] was the daughter of Robert David GEREN [11177] and Donna Sue ROCK [10095].

849. **Robert David GEREN II**¹²³ [11179] was the son of Robert David GEREN [11177] and Donna Sue ROCK [10095].

850. **John WALTZ** [11181] was the son of John LITTLE [11180] and Donna Sue ROCK [10095].

John Little changed his name to John Waltz. We don't know if he was adopted by Donald Waltz or was a stepchild.

851. **Mary G. WALTZ**¹²³ [10096], daughter of Donald WALTZ [10099] and Donna Sue ROCK [10095], married ? **WOODS** [10100].

852. **Lauren BURLAGE**⁶⁷² [11136] was the daughter of Alison BURLAGE [11135].

853. **Nickolas Ryan PARTELLO**⁵¹⁰ [9370], son of Harold Eugene PARTELLO II [174] and Denise Carol HELTON [9369], was born on 21 Mar 1988.⁵¹⁰

854. **Jessika Elizabeth PARTELLO**⁵¹⁰ [9371], daughter of Harold Eugene PARTELLO II [174] and Denise Carol HELTON [9369], was born on 14 May 1991.⁵¹⁰

855. **Kayla Marie LIBBY**⁶⁷⁵ [10862], daughter of George LIBBY [10861] and Amy Lynn VALDICK [10860], was born on 21 Jun 1998.⁶⁷⁵

856. **Ethan Charles LIBBY**⁶⁷⁵ [10863], son of George LIBBY [10861] and Amy Lynn VALDICK [10860], was born on 29 Jul 2004.⁶⁷⁵

857. **LeAnn BOELTER**^{764 677} [12253], daughter of Lee James BOELTER [12251] and Barbara GROELING [12252], married **Philip PIERCE** [12254].

Philip PIERCE^{764 677} [12254] and LeAnn BOELTER had the following children:

- +931 Ross PIERCE (-) [12346]
- +932 Brandon PIERCE (-) [12347]
- +933 Logan PIERCE (-) [12348]

858. **Sherri BOELTER**^{764 677} [12255], daughter of Lee James BOELTER [12251] and Barbara GROELING [12252], married **Kevin SCHROEDER** [12256].

Kevin SCHROEDER^{764 677} [12256] and Sherri BOELTER had the following children:

- +934 Derek SCHROEDER (-) [12349]
- +935 Dillon SCHROEDER (-) [12350]
- +936 Whitney SCHROEDER (-) [12351]

859. **Shawn BOELTER**⁷⁶⁴ [12257] was the son of Lee James BOELTER [12251] and Barbara GROELING [12252].

860. **Garrett V. SUKUP**⁶⁷⁷ [12343] was the son of David W. SUKUP [12259] and Barbara BOELTER [12258].

861. **Steven W. SUKUP**⁶⁷⁷ [12344] was the son of David W. SUKUP [12259] and Barbara BOELTER [12258].

862. **Michael J. SUKUP**⁶⁷⁷ [12345] was the son of David W. SUKUP [12259] and Barbara BOELTER [12258].

863. **Steve ROKAHR**⁷⁶⁶ [12365], son of Norman Conrad ROKAHR [12362] and Beverly BOELTER [12272], married **Alice ?** [12366].

864. **Douglas ROKAHR**⁷⁶⁶ [12367], son of Norman Conrad ROKAHR [12362] and Beverly BOELTER [12272], married **Bridgette ?** [12368].

865. **Kevin ROKAHR**⁷⁶⁶ [12369], son of Norman Conrad ROKAHR [12362] and Beverly BOELTER [12272], married **Jianna ?** [12370].

866. **Colene ROKAHR**⁷⁶⁶ [12371], daughter of Norman Conrad ROKAHR [12362] and Beverly BOELTER [12272], married **Jake BYARD** [12372].

Jake BYARD⁷⁶⁶ [12372] and Colene ROKAHR had the following children:

- +937 Jeremiah BYARD (c. 1987-2009) [12373]

867. **David ADAMS**⁶⁹¹ [12321] was the son of ? ADAMS [12318] and Carolyn RICE [12317].

868. **Mark ADAMS**⁶⁹¹ [12322] was the son of ? ADAMS [12318] and Carolyn RICE [12317].

869. **Tobin BRANDT**⁶⁹¹ [12323] was the son of ? BRANDT [12320] and Shelly RICE [12319].

870. **Heide BRANDT**⁶⁹¹ [12324] was the daughter of ? BRANDT [12320] and Shelly RICE [12319].
871. **Tyler BRANDT**⁶⁹¹ [12325] was the son of ? BRANDT [12320] and Shelly RICE [12319].
872. **Kelly RICE**⁶⁹¹ [12328], daughter of Richard RICE [12326] and ? ? [12327], married ? **LASOV** [12329].
873. **Kevin RICE**⁶⁹¹ [12330] was the son of Richard RICE [12326] and ? ? [12327].
874. **Keith RICE**⁶⁹¹ [12331] was the son of Richard RICE [12326] and ? ? [12327].
875. **Matthew Allen YOUNG**²⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ [12504], son of Kent Evison YOUNG [12503] and Diane Elizabeth HUGHES [12502], was born on 22 Apr 1980 in Boulder, CO.²⁹³
876. **Megan YOUNG**⁶⁹⁴ [12514] was the daughter of Kent Evison YOUNG [12503] and Diane Elizabeth HUGHES [12502].
877. **Tracy YOUNG**⁶⁹⁴ [12515] was the daughter of Kent Evison YOUNG [12503] and Diane Elizabeth HUGHES [12502].
878. **Alexandra HUGHES**⁶⁹⁴ [12511] was the daughter of Brian Blake HUGHES [12506] and Cynthia Rae MCWHIRTER [12510].
879. **Blake HUGHES**⁶⁹⁴ [12512] was the son of Brian Blake HUGHES [12506] and Cynthia Rae MCWHIRTER [12510].
880. **Patrick HUGHES**⁶⁹⁴ [12513] was the son of Brian Blake HUGHES [12506] and Cynthia Rae MCWHIRTER [12510].
881. **Drew Michael BRONSON**²⁹³ [12528], son of Donald Robert BRONSON [12526] and Jenell Marie RECTOR [12527], was born on 1 Apr 1977 in Owosso, MI.²⁹³
882. **David James SNYDER**²⁹³ [12549], son of Dale SNYDER [12548] and Jeanne CLARK [12547], was born on 26 Jan 1968 in Alma, MI.²⁹³
883. **Bruce SNYDER**²⁹³ [12550], son of Dale SNYDER [12548] and Jeanne CLARK [12547], was born on 21 May 1971 in Alma.²⁹³
884. **Jeremy CLARK**²⁹³ [12553], son of David CLARK [12551] and Pamela MCQUEEN [12552], was born on 3 Nov 1971 in Alma.²⁹³
885. **Jeffrey CLARK**²⁹³ [12558], son of Ronald J. CLARK [12556] and Dawn COOPER [12557], was born on 30 May 1966.²⁹³
886. **Lisa CLARK**²⁹³ [12559], daughter of Ronald J. CLARK [12556] and Dawn COOPER [12557], was born on 28 Mar 1970.²⁹³
887. **Karrie Ann CLARK**²⁹³ [12560], daughter of Ronald J. CLARK [12556] and Dawn COOPER [12557], was born on 16 Aug 1976.²⁹³
888. **Monica CLARK**²⁹³ [12561], daughter of Ronald J. CLARK [12556] and Dawn COOPER [12557], was born on 19 Sep 1977.²⁹³
889. **Richard MCCUNE III**²⁹³ [12567], daughter of Richard MCCUNE [12566] and Barbara Jean CLARK [12565], was born on 14 May 1969.²⁹³
890. **Tamara Jean MCCUNE**²⁹³ [12569], daughter of Rick THAYER [12568] and Barbara Jean CLARK [12565], was born on 28 Oct 1972 in St. Louis, MI.²⁹³
891. **Michelle MARTIN**²⁹³ [12572], daughter of Carey MARTIN [12571] and Cheryl CLARK [12570], was born on 15 Jul 1970 in Alma.
892. **Christy MARTIN**²⁹³ [12573], daughter of Carey MARTIN [12571] and Cheryl CLARK [12570], was born on 3 May 1974 in Alma.²⁹³
893. **Christine CLARK**²⁹³ [12564], daughter of Richard CLARK [12562] and Debbie HAWKINS [12563], was born on 16 Feb 1979 in Crane, TX.²⁹³

894. **Kurtis Merton REYNOLDS**⁷⁷⁶ [12966], son of Kevin REYNOLDS [12963] and Diana REYNOLDS [12965], was born on 28 Jan 1978.⁷⁷⁶
895. **Emily SALLEE**⁵⁶⁶ [13510], daughter of Shannon D. SALLEE [13509] and Anne PARTELLO [13501], was born on 8 Jun 1992.
896. **Draden KERSEY**⁵⁶⁶ [13506] was the son of Timothy KERSEY [13505] and Courtney PARTELLO [13500].
897. **Victoria KERSEY** [13507] was the daughter of Timothy KERSEY [13505] and Courtney PARTELLO [13500].
898. **Britton KERSEY** [13508] was the daughter of Timothy KERSEY [13505] and Courtney PARTELLO [13500].
899. **Jennifer L. STEMEN**^{719 778 795} [14188], daughter of Jerry L. STEMEN [14186] and Judith Ann BAHR [14187], married **Joshua Isaiah MILLER** [14189] on 4 Oct 2003.⁷⁷⁹

The marriage license record of Joshua Isaiah Miller and Jennifer Lynn Stemen, very strangely, appears in The Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, IN) on July 19, 2008! We have no explanation.

The marriage license record of Joshua Isaiah Miller and Jennifer Lynn Stemen, very strangely, appears in The Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, IN) on July 19, 2008! We have no explanation.

Joshua Isaiah MILLER^{719 778 795} [14189] and Jennifer L. STEMEN had the following children:

- +938 Baihlee Allen MILLER (-) [14190]
- +939 MacKenzie MILLER (-) [14191]

900. **Ian FAZE**⁷²³ [14216] was the son of Bradley FAZE [14214] and Rebecca ? [14215].
901. **Bradley FAZE**⁷²³ [14217] was the son of Bradley FAZE [14214] and Rebecca ? [14215].
902. **Emma FAZE**⁷²³ [14218] was the daughter of Bradley FAZE [14214] and Rebecca ? [14215].
903. **Isaiah FAZE**⁷²³ [14219] was the son of Bradley FAZE [14214] and Rebecca ? [14215].
904. **Jerry L. FAZE**⁷²³ [14220], son of Bradley FAZE [14214] and Rebecca ? [14215], married **Julie ?** [14221].
905. **Jeffery HARRIS**⁷²⁴ [14247], son of Gary HARRIS [14241] and Patricia ELWOOD [14240], died bef 2002.⁷²⁴
906. **Tad FERGUSON**⁷²⁶ [14250], son of H. Rodney FERGUSON [14249] and Cheryl SUMNEY [14248], married **Gisela ?** [14251].

Gisela ?⁷²⁶ [14251] and Tad FERGUSON had the following children:

- +940 Liam FERGUSON (-) [14255]
- +941 Rowan FERGUSON (-) [14256]

907. **Brent FERGUSON**⁷²⁶ [14252], son of H. Rodney FERGUSON [14249] and Cheryl SUMNEY [14248], married **Elizabeth ?** [14253].

Elizabeth ?⁷²⁶ [14253] and Brent FERGUSON had the following children:

- +942 Maya FERGUSON (-) [14257]
- +943 Quinn FERGUSON (-) [14258]

908. **Douglass W. FERGUSON**^{726 780} [14254], son of H. Rodney FERGUSON [14249] and Cheryl SUMNEY [14248], was born c. 1970.⁷⁸⁰ He died of Cancer on 21 May 2009.^{726 780} He married **Jennie KREIDER** [14263].

909. **Julie DULA**⁷²⁶ [14261] was the daughter of ? DULA [14260] and Cathy L. SUMNEY [14259].
910. **Andrew DULA**⁷²⁶ [14262] was the son of ? DULA [14260] and Cathy L. SUMNEY [14259].
911. **Gregory Lee MCCASLIN**⁷⁸⁴ [14307] was the son of Terry Lee MCCASLIN [14305] and Sharon K. RITCHIE [14306].
912. **Mark Alan MCCASLIN**⁷⁸⁴ [14308] was the son of Terry Lee MCCASLIN [14305] and Sharon K. RITCHIE [14306].
913. **Kimberly Ann MCCASLIN**⁷⁸⁴ [14309] was the daughter of Terry Lee MCCASLIN [14305] and Sharon K. RITCHIE [14306].
914. **Dennis MCCASLIN**⁷⁹¹ [14330], son of Jeffrey Lee MCCASLIN [14328] and Judith Kay MALEUG [14329], was born c. 1967.⁷⁹¹
915. **Christina MCCASLIN**⁷⁹¹ [14331], daughter of Jeffrey Lee MCCASLIN [14328] and Judith Kay MALEUG [14329], was born c. 1968.⁷⁹¹
916. **Yvonne Marguerite EVENSON**^{792 796 111} [14473], daughter of Guilford Dedrick EVENSON [14468] and Francis Marguerite BYINGTON [14464], was born on 15 Oct 1936 in Minneapolis, MN.^{792 796 111} She died on 11 Jan 2005.¹¹¹ She was buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, Crystal, MN.¹¹¹ She married **Melvin Everette JOHNSON** [14475].
- Melvin Everette JOHNSON¹¹¹ [14475] was born on 6 May 1936 in Hennepin, MN.¹¹¹ He died on 4 Feb 1996.¹¹¹ He was buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens.¹¹¹
917. **Darrell Guilford EVENSON**^{792 796} [14474], son of Guilford Dedrick EVENSON [14468] and Francis Marguerite BYINGTON [14464], was born on 4 Jul 1939 in Hennepin County, MN.^{792 796} He married **Carol Cozette ETZEL** [14476].
- Carol Cozette ETZEL⁷⁹⁶ [14476] and Darrell Guilford EVENSON had the following children:
- +944 Terry Kay EVENSON (1965-) [14477]
 - +945 Timothy Darrell EVENSON (1967-) [14479]
 - +946 Thomas William EVENSON (1969-) [14481]
918. **Bay Boy EVENSON**^{796 533} [14483], son of Guilford Dedrick EVENSON [14468] and Francis Marguerite BYINGTON [14464], was born on 26 Sep 1944 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁶ He died on 26 Sep 1944 in Hennepin County.⁵³³
919. **Dennis Seymour EVENSON**^{796 797} [14484], son of Guilford Dedrick EVENSON [14468] and Francis Marguerite BYINGTON [14464], was born on 12 Sep 1948 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁶ He married **Renae D. PHILLIPPE** [14485] on 20 Sep 1969 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁷
- Renae D. PHILLIPPE⁷⁹⁷ [14485] was born c. 1944.⁷⁹⁷
920. **Baby Girl EVENSON**⁷⁹⁶ [14486], daughter of Guilford Dedrick EVENSON [14468] and Francis Marguerite BYINGTON [14464], was born on 15 Jun 1951 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁶
921. **James R. PERLEBERG**^{793 798} [14487], son of Raymond L. PERLEBERG [14469] and Vera M. BYINGTON [14465], was born on 9 Aug 1934 in MN.^{793 798} He died on 16 Dec 2009.⁷⁹⁸ He was buried in Morningside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Coon Rapids, MN.¹¹¹ He married **Shirley ?** [14491].

Shirley ?⁷⁹⁸ [14491] and James R. PERLEBERG had the following children:

- +947 Judie PERLEBERG (-) [14492]
- +948 James PERLEBERG , Jr (-) [14494]
- +949 Jolie PERLEBERG (-) [14495]
- +950 Jennifer PERLEBERG (-) [14496]

922. **Richard L. PERLEBERG**^{793 799} [14488], son of Raymond L. PERLEBERG [14469] and Vera M. BYINGTON [14465], was

born in 1936 in MN.^{793 799} He died in 2001.⁷⁹⁹ He married **Judith M. ?** [14498].

Judith M. ?⁷⁹⁹ [14498] was born in 1937.⁷⁹⁹

923. **Robert Bruce PERLEBERG**^{793 800} [14489], son of Raymond L. PERLEBERG [14469] and Vera M. BYINGTON [14465], was born on 28 Aug 1938 in MN.^{793 800} He died on 19 Oct 2011 in Chandler, AZ.⁸⁰⁰ He married **Rosemary ?** [14499].

Rosemary ?⁸⁰⁰ [14499] was born in 1939.⁸⁰⁰

924. **William G. PERLEBERG**⁸⁰¹ [14490], son of Raymond L. PERLEBERG [14469] and Vera M. BYINGTON [14465], was born on 25 Mar 1942.⁸⁰¹ He died on 7 Jan 2008.⁸⁰¹

925. **Darwin LARSON**^{793 111} [14500], son of Julian Andy Clifton LARSON [14470] and Velna Estelle BYINGTON [14466], was born on 22 Oct 1938 in Minneapolis.¹¹¹ He married **Carolyn A. SHERLOCK** [14501] on 9 Aug 1958 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁷ He died on 18 Jul 1960 in Minneapolis.¹¹¹ He was buried in Glen Haven Memeorial Gardens, Crystal, MN.¹¹¹

Carolyn A. SHERLOCK⁷⁹⁷ [14501] was born c. 1939.⁷⁹⁷

926. **Gary BYINGTON**⁷⁹⁴ [14503], son of Douglas Derwood BYINGTON [14472] and Donna Jean MATTER [14502], married **Bridget ?** [14504].

927. **Craig D. BYINGTON**⁷⁹⁴ [14505], son of Douglas Derwood BYINGTON [14472] and Donna Jean MATTER [14502], married **Barbara ?** [14506].

928. **Jeffrey L. BYINGTON**⁷⁹⁴ [14507], son of Douglas Derwood BYINGTON [14472] and Donna Jean MATTER [14502], married **Rebecca ?** [14508].

929. **Mark E. BYINGTON**⁷⁹⁴ [14509], son of Douglas Derwood BYINGTON [14472] and Donna Jean MATTER [14502], married **Jacqueline ?** [14510].

930. **Susan J. BYINGTON**⁷⁹⁴ [14511], daughter of Douglas Derwood BYINGTON [14472] and Donna Jean MATTER [14502], married **? HITCHINGS** [14512].

? HITCHINGS⁷⁹⁴ [14512] and Susan J. BYINGTON had the following children:

- +951 Eric HITCHINGS (-) [14513]
- +952 Travis HITCHINGS (-) [14514]

Fifty-fifth Generation

931. **Ross PIERCE**⁶⁷⁷ [12346] was the son of Philip PIERCE [12254] and LeAnn BOELTER [12253].

932. **Brandon PIERCE**⁶⁷⁷ [12347] was the son of Philip PIERCE [12254] and LeAnn BOELTER [12253].

933. **Logan PIERCE**⁶⁷⁷ [12348] was the son of Philip PIERCE [12254] and LeAnn BOELTER [12253].

934. **Derek SCHROEDER**⁶⁷⁷ [12349] was the son of Kevin SCHROEDER [12256] and Sherri BOELTER [12255].

935. **Dillon SCHROEDER**⁶⁷⁷ [12350] was the son of Kevin SCHROEDER [12256] and Sherri BOELTER [12255].

936. **Whitney SCHROEDER**⁶⁷⁷ [12351] was the son of Kevin SCHROEDER [12256] and Sherri BOELTER [12255].

937. **Jeremiah BYARD**^{766 802} [12373], son of Jake BYARD [12372] and Colene ROKAHR [12371], was born c. 1987.⁸⁰² He died on 17 May 2009 in Potawatomie County, KS.⁸⁰²

938. **Baihlee Allen MILLER**^{719 779} [14190] was the son of Joshua Isaiah MILLER [14189] and Jennifer L. STEMEN [14188].

939. **MacKenzie MILLER** [14191] was the daughter of Joshua Isaiah MILLER [14189] and Jennifer L. STEMEN [14188].
MacKenzie Miller is shown as a stepgrandchild of Joshua and Jennifer Miller.
940. **Liam FERGUSON**⁷²⁶ [14255] was the son of Tad FERGUSON [14250] and Gisela ? [14251].
941. **Rowan FERGUSON**⁷²⁶ [14256] was the son of Tad FERGUSON [14250] and Gisela ? [14251].
942. **Maya FERGUSON**⁷²⁶ [14257] was the daughter of Brent FERGUSON [14252] and Elizabeth ? [14253].
943. **Quinn FERGUSON**⁷²⁶ [14258] was the son of Brent FERGUSON [14252] and Elizabeth ? [14253].
944. **Terry Kay EVENSON**^{796 797} [14477], daughter of Darrell Guilford EVENSON [14474] and Carol Cozette ETZEL [14476], was born on 12 Apr 1965 in Hennepin County, MN.⁷⁹⁶ She married **Todd A. HEINEMAN** [14478] on 15 Sep 1984 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁷
Todd A. HEINEMAN⁷⁹⁷ [14478] was born c. 1961.⁷⁹⁷
945. **Timothy Darrell EVENSON**⁷⁹⁶ [14479], son of Darrell Guilford EVENSON [14474] and Carol Cozette ETZEL [14476], was born on 8 May 1967 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁶ He married **Holly J. WILSON** [14480] on 1 Apr 1989 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁷ They were divorced on 18 May 1992 in Hennepin County.⁸⁰³ They were divorced.
Holly J. WILSON⁷⁹⁷ [14480] was born c. 1968.⁷⁹⁷
946. **Thomas William EVENSON**^{796 797} [14481], son of Darrell Guilford EVENSON [14474] and Carol Cozette ETZEL [14476], was born on 8 Mar 1969 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁶ He married **Melissa A. WALTERS** [14482] on 13 Jul 1991 in Hennepin County.⁷⁹⁷
Melissa A. WALTERS⁷⁹⁷ [14482] was born c. 1970.⁷⁹⁷
947. **Judie PERLEBERG**⁷⁹⁸ [14492], daughter of James R. PERLEBERG [14487] and Shirley ? [14491], married **Roland RIVNESS** [14493].
948. **James PERLEBERG, Jr**⁷⁹⁸ [14494] was the son of James R. PERLEBERG [14487] and Shirley ? [14491].
949. **Jolie PERLEBERG**¹¹¹ [14495] was the daughter of James R. PERLEBERG [14487] and Shirley ? [14491].
950. **Jennifer PERLEBERG**⁷⁹⁸ [14496], daughter of James R. PERLEBERG [14487] and Shirley ? [14491], married **Jack WELLS** [14497].
951. **Eric HITCHINGS**⁷⁹⁴ [14513] was the son of ? HITCHINGS [14512] and Susan J. BYINGTON [14511].
952. **Travis HITCHINGS**⁷⁹⁴ [14514] was the son of ? HITCHINGS [14512] and Susan J. BYINGTON [14511].

Sources

1. *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700* by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.
2. *Pictish Sourcebook: Documents of Medieval Legend and Dark Age History* by J. M. P. Calisa, 2002 .
3. *Estimated based on related dates and information.*
4. *Pictish Sourcebook: Documents of Medieval Legend and Dark Age History* by J. M. P. Calisa, 2002.
5. *The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens* by Mike Ashley, 2012.
6. *The Cyclopaedia: Or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature* by Abraham Rees, 1819.
7. *The English Historical Review* edited by Mandell Creighton, et al, 1892.
8. *The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.*

9. *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700* by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.
10. *This is A Chronological Genealogical and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of the Stuarts* by Matthew Kennedy.
11. *The History of Scotland, With a Survey of the Religious History of Scotland* by Thomas Wright, 1873.
12. *Glenochel: A Descriptive Poem in Two Volumes* by James Kennedy, 1810.
13. *A Biographical Dictionary of Dark Age Britain* by Ann Williams, Alfred P. Smyth and D. P. Kirby, 1991.
14. *The American Historical Magazine, Volume 3, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.*
15. *A History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans* by James Browne, 1857.
16. *Celtic Culture: A Historical Encyclopedia* edited by John T. Koch, 2006.
17. *Caledonia, Or an Account, Historical and Topographic, of North Britain* by George Chalmers, 1807.
18. *Controversial Issues in Scottish History* by William Henry Gregg, .
19. *Of Kindred Celtic Origins* by Jodie K. Scales, 2001.
20. *Caledonia, Or an Account, Historical and Topographic, of North Britain* by George Chalmers, 1807 .
21. *Ireland in Early Mediaeval Europe* edited by Dorothy Whitelock, Rosamond McKitterick and D. N. Dumville, 1982.
22. *Miscellanae Scotica, Volume 1, 1818 .*
23. *The History of Scotland* by James Carruthers, 1826.
24. *Miscellanae Scotica, Volume 1, 1818.*
25. *Caledonia: or, A Historical and Topographical Account of North Britain* by George Chalmers, 1887.
26. *On Some Antiquities in the Neighbourhood of Dunchi House Aberdeenshire* by George Forrest Browne, 1921.
27. *The British Chronicles* by David Hughes, 2007.
28. *A Biographical Dictionary of Dark Age Britain* by Ann Williams and D. P. Kirby, 1991.
29. *A passion for Scotland* by David R. Ross, 2002.
30. *Understanding Scottish History, Dr. David Allan, 2011.*
31. *The Oxford Companion to Scottish History* edited by Michael Lynch, 2007.
32. *Wikipedia biography of Malcolm I of Scotland.*
33. *Historical Dictionary of the British Monarchy* by James Panton, 2011*Historical Dictionary of the British Monarchy* by James Panton, 2011.
34. *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700, by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.*
35. *The Lindgren/Tryon Genealogy: The Ancestry of John Ralph Lindgren and Shirley Ann Tryon* by J. Ralph Lindgren, 2008.
36. *Prophecy of Berchan: Irish and Scottish High-kings of the Early Middle Ages* by Benjamin T. Hudson, 1996.
37. *Who's Who in British History* edited by Geoffrey Treasure, 1998.
38. *Ogygia: or, A Chronological Account of Irish Events, 1793.*
39. *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700* by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, .
40. *The Encyclopedia Americana: A Library of Universal Knowledge, Volume 8, 1918.*
41. *Prayers of Prophets, Knights and Kings: A Symposium from 2334 B.C. to Date* by Stanley St. Clair, 2006.
42. *Major Saints Ancestry* by Brian D. Starr, 2010.
43. *The World's Most Mysterious Castles* by R. Lionel Fanthorpe and Patricia Fanthorpe, 2005.
44. *Royals and Nobles: A Genealogist's Tool, 2002.*
45. *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700,.*
46. *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700, .*
47. *Ancestors of American Presidents* by Gary Bady Roberts and Julia Helen Otto, 1995.
48. *Peacock Feathers: Genealogy of Ella French Edgerly* by Luella Heether and Clara Peterson, 1983.
49. *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700* by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard and Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.
50. *The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison* by Keith J. Harrison, 2008.
51. *The Lord Lieutenants and High Sheriffs of Yorkshire, 1066-2000, University of York Department of History, 2000.*
52. *The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison* by Keith J. Harrison, 2008 .
53. *.) Gentlemens Magazine: and Historical Chronicles* by Sylvanus Urban, 1824.
54. *The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison* by Keith G. Harrison, 2008.
55. *. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700 By Frederick Lewis Weis, 2004.*
56. *The History of the County Palantine and Duchy of Lancaster* by Edward Baines, William Robert Whatton, Brooke Herford, James Croston, 1891.
57. *Gentlemen's Magazine: And Historical Chronicle* by Sylvanus Urban, 1824.
58. *A History of the Family of Sherborn* by Charles Davies Sherborn, 1901.
59. *Magna Carta Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families* by Douglas Richardson, 2011.

60. *Parish of Blackburn, County of Lancaster: A History of Blackburn, Town and Parish* by William Alexander Abram, 1877.
61. *A History of the Family of Sherborn* by Charles Davies Sherborn, 1901.
62. *Rootsweb posting on parents of Agnes Rishton.*
63. *RootsWeb posting, by Doug Hickling, subject: Margaret Radcliffe and Nicholas Rishton.*
64. *The Worthington Families of Medieval England* by Philip Michael Worthington, 1985.
65. *The Visitation of the County of Lancaster* by Sir William Dugdale, 1873.
66. *Worden "A Weir in the Valley"* by Waite W. Worden, 1992.
67. *The Ancestry of Minetta R. Worden.*
68. *The Worden Family Line* by Donald J. Plefka.
69. *The Partelow-Coats-Welch Descent from Rose (Worden) Partelow* by Douglas Hickling, 2009.
70. *World Family Tree.*
71. *Later New England Pendletons compiled by Everett Hall Pendleton, 1966.*
72. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Dr. Asahel S. Partello, May 1871.*
73. *World Family Tree of the Hoff - Orgill Family.*
74. *WikiTree record reporting Asahel Partello, Jr. was the son of Asahel S.. Partello and Mary Rose.*
75. *International Genealogical Index reporting Asahel Partello, Jr. was the son of Asahel S.. Partello and Mary Rose.*
76. *Early Connecticut Marriages list Asa Partelo married Mary Rose.*
77. *Connecticut Town Marriages Records.*
78. *Union Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.*
79. *Information provided by David Leonard Gustner.*
80. *Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870.*
81. *Descendants of Richard Partello* by Steve H. Partello.
82. *Vital Records of North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.*
83. *1850 CT, New London, North Stonington cecus.*
84. *The Crumb Genealogy, Descendants of Daniel Crumb, of Westerly, Rhode Island* by Clara Crumb Fisk, 1956.
85. *Headstone Inscriptions of the Town of North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.*
86. *1830 Michigan Territory, Washtenaw, Panama census.*
87. *Biography of Welcome J. Partelo in the History of Gratiot County, Michigan* by Willard D. Tucker, 1913.
88. *1850 MI, Washtenaw, Dexter census.*
89. *Biography of Welcome P. Partello from Portrait and Biographical Album, Gratiot County, Michigan, 1884.*
90. *Probate file for Asahel Partello, Jr. showing Byron Partello as petitioner and administrator, May 1871.*
91. *1850 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.*
92. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Diedama Partello.*
93. *1860 NY, Allegany, Independance census.*
94. *1870 NY, Allegany, Independance census.*
95. *Allegany Co., New York Surrogate Records.*
96. *Hillsdale Cemetery records, Town of Independence, NY.*
97. *1850 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.*
98. *1880 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.*
99. *1860 OH, Huron, New Haven census.*
100. *1870 OH, Huron, New Haven census.*
101. *1880 OH, Huron, New Haven census.*
102. *Ohio Obituary Index, housed at the Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center.*
103. *Huron County, OH Index of Cemetery Inscriptions .*
104. *Huron County, OH Index of Cemetery Inscriptions.*
105. *1860 Washington, DC census.*
106. *District of Columbia Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964.*
107. *1860 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.*
108. *1870 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.*
109. *1870 MI, Barry, Nashville census.*
110. *Death certificate of Lusetta Tucker.*
111. *Find A Grave Memorial Record.*
112. *First Fifty Years of Cazenovia Seminary.*
113. *Historical Atlas of Allen County, Ohio compiled by Charles H. Jones, 1875.*
114. *1850 OH, Huron, New Haven census.*
115. *1870 OH, Allen, Ottawa census.*
116. *Find A Grave Memorial of Sophia Willis Partello.*

117. *Funeral notice of Mrs. S.W. Partello in the Lima Daily News, Lima, OH, May 20, 1899.*
118. *1870 CT, New London, North Stonington census.*
119. *1860 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.*
120. *1870 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.*
121. *1900 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.*
122. *Biography of Welcome J. Partelo in the History of Gratiot County, Michigan by Willard D. Tucker, 1913.*
123. *Information provided by Mary Woods.*
124. *1860 MI, Ionia, Lyons census.*
125. *FamilySearch record for Leonard Partlow.*
126. *1830 Michigan Territory, Washtenaw, Panama census.*
127. *American Civil War Soldiers.*
128. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865.*
129. *Michigan Reports; Cases Decided in the Supreme Court of Michigan from January 22, to April 16, 1895.*
130. *1870 MI, Ionia, Lyons census.*
131. *Michigan Marriage Records.*
132. *1900 MI, Clare, Sheridan census.*
133. *1860 OH, Huron, Norwalk census.*
134. *1870 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
135. *1880 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
136. *Michigan Death Index.*
137. *Woodmere Cemetery Research project.*
138. *From the descendants of Andrew Vorce.*
139. *Dibean Marriage Record.*
140. *1880 IA, Linn, Spring Grove census.*
141. *Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861-1865.*
142. *Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index.*
143. *Oakwood Cemetery Records, Military Section.*
144. *1900 MI, Saginaw, Saginaw census.*
145. *Gratiot County, Michigan; Historical, Biographical, Statistical by Willard D. Tucker, 1913.*
146. *1920 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.*
147. *Connecticut Marriage index of Byron Partello and Eliza C. Ingram.*
148. *1860 NY, Oneida, Utica Ward census.*
149. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Byron Partello.*
150. *Probate document of Byron Partello.*
151. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Eliza Partello.*
152. *1855 New York State census.*
153. *History of Tioga Co., version of 1897.*
154. *Obituary of Mrs. Willard King (Sarah K. Partello) in the Wellsboro Agitator, November 29, 1916.*
155. *Krusen Cemetery, Westfield Borough, Tioga County cemetery records.*
156. *Obituary of Willard King in the Wellsboro Agitator, August 30, 1933.*
157. *Krusen Cemetery, Westfield Borough, Tioga County cemetery records .*
158. *1880 NY, Alleghany, Independence census.*
159. *1900 NY, Alleghany, Independance census.*
160. *1920 NY, Steuben, Corning census.*
161. *Burial records for Kelloggsville Cemetery, Sempronius, NY.*
162. *1900 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.*
163. *1910 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.*
164. *Kelloggsville Cemetery records.*
165. *Obituary of Mary Shirley Partello in the Weekly Bulletin (Auburn, NY), April, 1908.*
166. *Death notice of James Ferry in the Auburn Bulletin (Auburn, NY), Feb. 27, 1889.*
167. *Death notice of James Ferry in the Auburn Bulletin (Auburn, NY), Feb. 27, 1889 .*
168. *1870 VA, Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg census.*
169. *1880 MD, Baltimore, District 3 census.*
170. *1870 Washington, DC census.*
171. *1880 Washington, DC census.*
172. *Dwight J. Partello: his life and violin collection by Phillip E. Margolis.*
173. *Obituary of Dwight J. Partello in The Violinist, October, 1920.*

174. *Death notice of Agnes Partello in the Washington Post, June 6, 1897.*
175. *From Later New England Pendletons.*
176. *District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921.*
177. *1900 IL, Cook, Chicago census.*
178. *1880 GA, Wilkes, Washington census.*
179. *Article concerning Emma's insanity in the Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, PA, May 15, 1901.*
180. *Historical and Commercial Sketches of Washington & Environs, 1884.*
181. *Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929.*
182. *1900 IL, Lake, Fort Sheridan census.*
183. *San Francisco National Cemetery records.*
184. *1880 NJ, Passaic, Passaic census.*
185. *1880 NY New York City, Manhattan census.*
186. *1910 MI, Van Buren, Covert census.*
187. *1920 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
188. *1930 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
189. *Birth certificate of Clinton Partello.*
190. *Birth certificate of Howard Partello.*
191. *1870 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.*
192. *Death notice in the Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, NY, December 19, 1927.*
193. *Second death notice in the Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, NY, December 21, 1927.*
194. *1900 Washington, DC census.*
195. *Death of Eunice S. Egan in the Washington Post, June 30, 1917.*
196. *Obituary of Susie Mae Egan in the Washington Post, February 28, 1948.*
197. *1900 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.*
198. *1880 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.*
199. *Obituary of Sarah M. Bentley in the Syracuse Journal, July 31, 1901.*
200. *Fifty Years of Cazenovia Seminary 1825-1875.*
201. *1870 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.*
202. *World Family Tree (Kim's New England Ancestors).*
203. *Delphi Falls Cemetery, Town of Pompey cemetery records.*
204. *1880 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.*
205. *New Woodstock Cemetery (Town of Cazenovia, NY) cemetery records.*
206. *Obituary of Mary Hitchcock in the Fayetteville Bulletin, Fayetteville, NY, October 19, 1933.*
207. *1900 NY, Madison, Nelson census.*
208. *1910 NY, Madison, Nelson census.*
209. *A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey by Edward A. Claypool and Azalea Clizbee, 1928.*
210. *1900 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.*
211. *1910 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.*
212. *Death notice of Fannie M. Kelsey in the Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, NY, September 10 and 11, 1937.*
213. *Obituary of Robert Hitchcock in the Post Standard (Syracuse, NY), December 25, 1916.*
214. *The Past and Present of Eaton County, Michigan.*
215. *Michigan Marriages 1868-1925.*
216. *1880 MI, Eaton, Chester census.*
217. *1900 MI, Eaton, Windosr census.*
218. *Death Certificate.*
219. *1910 MI, Eaton, Benton census.*
220. *1880 MI, Ionia, Odessa census.*
221. *1900 MI, Barry, Castleton census.*
222. *1910 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
223. *McLemoreStrong Genealogy.*
224. *History of Ionia and Montcalm Counties by John S. Schenck, 1881.*
225. *1880 MI, Barry, Castleton census.*
226. *Ancestry World Tree Project - Adam McGowan Descendants.*
227. *A History of the Allerton Family by Walter S. Allerton, 1888.*
228. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006.*
229. *1930 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.*
230. *Burial records of Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.*

231. *Death notice of William H. Shepard in The DeRuyter Gleaner (DeRuyter, NY), March 7, 1935.*
232. *The Chaffee Genealogy by William H. Chaffee, 1909.*
233. *Marriage notice of Charles Chaphe to Fanny Partello in the Madison County Times, Madison Co., NY, April 1876.*
234. *Divorce notice of Charles and Fannie Chaphe in the Syracuse Daily Courier, Syracuse, NY, April 9, 1887.*
235. *1870 OH, Allen, Bath census.*
236. *1880 OH, Allen, Bath census.*
237. *Obituary of Sara Louise Partello in the Times Democrat, Lima, OH, March 13, 1900.*
238. *1860 OH, Allen, Bath census.*
239. *1850 NY, Allegany, Scio census.*
240. *1860 NY, Allegany, Scio census.*
241. *Allegany County and It's People, 1896.*
242. *Obituary of Mary L. (Partello) Holton in the Owosso Argus Press, November 6, 1931.*
243. *Civil War Pension Card of Stephen R. Goodwin.*
244. *1880 OH, Huron, Wakeman census.*
245. *Ohio Death Index 1908 - 1932, 1938-1944 and 1958-2007.*
246. *1900 OH, Huron, Wakeman census.*
247. *The History of Wakeman Township, Huron County, Ohio by Dr. F. E. Weeks.*
248. *Civil War Service Records.*
249. *Death certificate of Persis A. Atwell.*
250. *Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995.*
251. *A Standard History of Erie County, Ohio by Hewson L. Peek, 1916.*
252. *Death Certificate of Ira Bentley.*
253. *1920 MI, Luce Pentland census.*
254. *Northwestern Reporter Volume 67, May 23 - August 1, 1896.*
255. *1880 IN, Kosciusko, Prairie census.*
256. *Family Search Ancestral File.*
257. *Kosciusko Co., Indiana Death Index.*
258. *1930 Benzie County census.*
259. *1910 MI, Otsego, Dover census.*
260. *1920 MI, Otsego, Chester census.*
261. *1900 MI, Benzie, Weldon census.*
262. *LDS International Genealogical Index v5.0.*
263. *Michigan Divorce Records show divorce granted between Essie Hill and Frank Valdick, July 2, 1923.*
264. *Death Certificate of Frank Valdick.*
265. *Death Certificate of Alvin Valdick.*
266. *Marriage License of Frank C. Valdick and Essie Hill, 8/15/1895.*
267. *Michigan Divorce Records show Frank and Essie filed for divorce twice. July 12, 1920 and April 14, 1923. Dismissed first time, granted second time.*
268. *Michigan Marriage Records for Frank Valdick to Essie Hill.*
269. *Information provided by Izetta Valdick.*
270. *Otsego County birth records submitted by Glory Bialy.*
271. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Pearl Bower.*
272. *Ancestry.com World Family Tree.*
273. *Benzie County Newspaper Index shows a marriage license for Essie Valdick and James G. Forrester on Sept. 13, 1923.*
274. *Divorce notice of Essie and James Forrester in the Benzie County Newspaper Index.*
275. *Marriage License of Pearl Forrester to William H. Surplice.*
276. *Obituary of Mrs. Louis Bower in the Battle Creek Enquirer of November 1, 1963.*
277. *1920 NB, Antelope, Garfield census.*
278. *Michigan Birth Records.*
279. *Knox County, Nebraska, Marriage Index 1869-1889.*
280. *1900 NB, Knox, Walnut Grove census.*
281. *1910 NB, Holt, Chambers census.*
282. *Descendants of Benjamin and Ann Butterfield.*
283. *Message Board Post.*
284. *1900 NE, Antelope, Bazile census.*
285. *1905 IA, Linn, Walker census.*
286. *1910 IA, Linn, Grant census.*

287. *1920 MI, Saginaw, Saginaw census.*
288. *WWI Selective Service registration card.*
289. *Saginaw News Obituary Index.*
290. *1910 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.*
291. *Descendants of Elizabeth Wierman and Alexander Irvin .*
292. *Information provided by Marcia Koppa.*
293. *Descendants of Elizabeth Wierman and Alexander Irvin.*
294. *1910 CA, Alameda, Oakland census.*
295. *1920 CA, Alameda, Oakland census.*
296. *Michigan Marriage Records showing Ella I. Partello married to Joseph E. Mills.*
297. *1900 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
298. *Death Certificate of Ella Mills.*
299. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Ella Partello Mills.*
300. *Obituary of Ella Partello Mills in the Detroit Free Press, Sept. 2, 1934.*
301. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Joseph Eldred Mills.*
302. *Marriage Record for Burt G. Partello and Ruby Shepard.*
303. *Canadian Marriage record of Myrtle Pratt and William Partello.*
304. *Michigan deaths and Burials Index, 1897-1995 for William Partello.*
305. *Find A Grave memorial Record of Burt Grover Partello.*
306. *Michigan Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911 for Mirtie Pratt.*
307. *Marriage License Application for Walter G. Brown and Myrtle Suave.*
308. *1910 NY, Schuyler, Hector census.*
309. *Andover News articles of May 5, 1939 and October 3, 1940.*
310. *The History of the Town of Catherine, Schuyler County, N.Y. compiled by Mrs. Robert Cleaver, 1945.*
311. *The Devendorf Family compiled by Col. Ola Walter Bell, 1932.*
312. *Obituary of Elizabeth Partello in the Moravia Republican-Register, Moravia, NY, May 26, 1930.*
313. *1920 NY, Cayuga, Sempronius census.*
314. *1930 NY, Cayuga, Moravia census.*
315. *Death notice of William Partello in the Citizen-Advertiser, March 21, 1946.*
316. *WWI Selective Service registration card of husband.*
317. *Obituary of Ida Partello in the Citizen-Advisor (Auburn, NY), June 6, 1937.*
318. *1910 NY, Cayuga, Summerhill census.*
319. *1920 NY, Cuyuga, Summerhill census.*
320. *1930 NY, Cayuga, Morivia census.*
321. *Obituary of John D. Eaton in the Free Press (Auburn, NY), July 25, 1940.*
322. *1910 MD, Baltimore, Baltimore census.*
323. *1900 MD, Baltimore, Election District 9 census.*
324. *1920 MD, Baltimore, Baltimore census.*
325. *1930 MD, Baltimore, Baltimore census.*
326. *Descendants of Johann Gottlob Horst.*
327. *List of marriage licenses in the Washington Post of March 23, 1892.*
328. *Marriage announcement of Carita Lyford Partello to Lois A. Horst in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle (Brooklyn, NY), March 22, 1892.*
329. *Translation of a Wikipedia article on Anton Louis Horst.*
330. *Marriage announcement of Adeline Partello to Arthur M. Abell in the NY Times, Aug. 7, 1910.*
331. *Obituary of Adeline Partello Abell in the New York Times, June 24, 1926.*
332. *The International Who's Who in Music, 1918.*
333. *The Abell Family in America by Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, 1940.*
334. *Passport application of Arthur M. Abell.*
335. *Passport application.*
336. *Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988.*
337. *California Death Index, 1940-1997.*
338. *1900 NY, Kings, Brooklyn census.*
339. *1910 CA, Los Angeles, San Gabriel census.*
340. *1920 CA, Los Angeles, Venice census.*
341. *From The Copeland Family by Warren Turner Copeland, 1937.*
342. *1910 GA, Putnam, Harrison census.*

343. 1920 GA, Putnam, Eatonton census.
344. 1930 GA, Putnam, Eatonton census.
345. 1910 DC census.
346. *Dwight J. Partello and Augusta E. Rees license to Marry in the Washington Post, November 4, 1896.*
347. 1920 Washington, D.C. census.
348. 1930 Washington, DC census.
349. *Dwight J. Partello and Augusta E. Rees license to Marry in the Washington Post, November 4, 1896.*
350. *Death notice for Dwight James Partello in the Washington Post, September 24, 1925.*
351. *William Partello and Bertie E. Lent in the Licensed to Marry section of the Washington Post, Oct. 11, 1902.*
352. 1910 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census.
353. *Marriage announcement of Mrs. Ethel B. Partello and William H. Carter in the Washington Post, January 6, 1918.*
354. *Obituary of Ethel B. Carter in the Washington Post, December 28, 1959.*
355. *From an article in the Fort Wayne News, April 18, 1898.*
356. *From the National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1938.*
357. *From the Atlanta Constitution, April 17, 1898.*
358. *From an article in the Billings Gazette (Billings, Montana), March 16, 1929.*
359. *Wedding announcement of Capt. Joseph K. Partello and Josephine Teresa O'Brien in the New York Times, November 25, 1910.*
360. 1930 WA, Spokane, Spokane census.
361. 1920 OR, Multnomah, Portland census.
362. *Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929.*
363. 1930 CA, Santa Clara, San Jose census.
364. *Obituary of Melvin C. Partello in the Washington Post and Times Herald (Washington D.C.), March 15, 1956.*
365. 1920 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
366. 1930 CO, Denver, Denver census.
367. 1930 MD, Anne Arundel, Annapolis census.
368. *Obituary of Sabina C. Partello in the Washington Post, May 23, 1967.*
369. *Divorce notice of Leonide Cecelia Partell from Melville Cochran Partello in the Reno Evening Gazette, October 18, 1934.*
370. 1920 NJ, Essex, Orange census.
371. 1910 NJ, Essex, Orange census.
372. 1930 CA, Alameda, Oakland census.
373. 1900 MI, Kent, Grand Rapids census.
374. 1930 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
375. *Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997.*
376. 1910 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
377. 1920 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
378. *Woodstock Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia cemetery records.*
379. 1900 NY, Cortland, Cuyler census.
380. *Obituary of Nellie J. Rigby in the DeRuyter Gleaner, DeRuyter, NY, December 19, 1946.*
381. *Obituary of Acton D. Rigby in the DeRuyter Gleaner, March 6, 1952.*
382. 1920 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.
383. *WWII Selective Service Registration Card of husband.*
384. *Obituary of Harriett Ada Poter in the Syracuse Herald Journal, August 15, 1951.*
385. *Obituary of Lester Potter in the Syracuse Herald Journal, February 16, 1959.*
386. *Obituary of Robert R. Bantley in the DeRuyter Gleaner, DeRuyter, NY, April 14, 1949.*
387. *Marriage announcement of Charles Galloway and Ada M. Hitchcock in the Farmer's Journal, Baldwinsville, NY, September 8, 1904.*
388. 1910 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
389. 1920 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
390. *Obituary of Charles Galloway in the Fayetteville Bulletin, Fayetteville, NY, November 6, 1925.*
391. *Obituary of Arthur Hitchcock in The Thrift News, Fayetteville, NY, March 21, 1940.*
392. *Obituary of Ada L. Woodward in the Syracuse Herald Journal, April 15, 1957.*
393. 1930 NY, Onondaga, Fayetteville census.
394. *Coulters celebrate 60th anniversary in the Fayetteville Bulletin, August 14, 1975.*
395. *Social Security Death Index.*
396. 1920 NY, Madison, Nelson census.
397. 1930 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
398. 1930 NY, Madison, Nelson census.

399. *Evergreen Cemetery Records.*
400. *Obituary of Rush A. Nourse in the Syracuse Herald Journal, January 25, 1953.*
401. *Death report of Jeremiah Hitchcock in the Telegram, Syracuse, NY, July 27, 1904.*
402. *1930 NY, Cortland, Scott census.*
403. *1920 MI, Calhoun, Battle Creek census.*
404. *1930 MI, Calhoun, Battle Creek census.*
405. *Death Certificate of Allen Mason Thrall.*
406. *1910 MI, Barry, Castleton census.*
407. *1920 MI, Barry, Maple Grove census.*
408. *1930 MI, Barry, Nashville census.*
409. *Obituary of George E. Shepard in the Madison County Times, Chittenango, NY, October 16, 1912.*
410. *Death notice of Charles Shephard in the Madison County Leader and Observer, Morrisville, NY, April 19, 1928.*
411. *Obituary of Mary Shephard in the Madison County Times, Chittenango, NY, March 3, 1944.*
412. *Obituary of Anna E. Shepherd in the Madison County Times, December 24, 1954.*
413. *1900 OH, Allen, Bath census.*
414. *1880 OH, Allen, Amanda census.*
415. *Marriage announcement of Alta S. Faze and May Osborn in the Lima Daily News, March 8, 1893.*
416. *1910 OH, Allen, Monroe census.*
417. *Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.*
418. *1920 OH, Allen, Lima census.*
419. *1930 OH, Allen, Shawnee census.*
420. *Notice of divorce sought by Flora A. Battles from Clarence Battles in the Lima News, Feb. 28, 1923.*
421. *Obituary of Flora C. Battles in the Lima News, October 25, 1945.*
422. *1870 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.*
423. *1880 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.*
424. *Biography of Francis Sydney Vosburg from Historical and Biographical ALbum of the Chippewa Valley, Wisconsin, 1891-2.*
425. *Michigan Marriage Record of Elson Goodwin and Sarah E. Richardson.*
426. *1930 MI, Shiawassee, Owosso census.*
427. *1910 OH, Erie, Florence census.*
428. *1900 OH, Erie, Florence census.*
429. *Ohio Marriages, 1803 -1900.*
430. *1920 MN, St. Louis, Duluth census.*
431. *1920 MI, Gratiot, Wheeler census.*
432. *1930 MI, Shiawassee, Fairfield census.*
433. *1920 OH, Erie, Florence census.*
434. *A Standaard History of Erie County, Ohio by Hewson L. Peeke, 1916.*
435. *1910 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.*
436. *1920 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.*
437. *1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.*
438. *1910 OH, Huron, Norwalk census.*
439. *1900 MI, Midland, Jasper census.*
440. *1910 MI, Gratiot, Wheeler census.*
441. *1920 TX, San Saba, Justice census.*
442. *1930 TX, Lynn, Precinct 1 census.*
443. *Texas Death Index, 1903 - 2000.*
444. *1910 OH, Sandusky, York census.*
445. *1900 IN, Kosciusko, Wayne census.*
446. *1910 MI, Berrien, Benton Harbor census.*
447. *1920 MI, Berrian, Benton Harbor census.*
448. *Marriage Records of Kosciusko County, IN.*
449. *Obituary of Ralph C. Lundy in the News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), October 7, 1966.*
450. *Funeral notice of Ralph C. Lundy in the News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), October 11, 1966.*
451. *Obituary of John H. Kenney in the News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), March 23, 1948.*
452. *1920 MI, Mecosta, Big Rapids census.*
453. *Joyfield Towhship, Benzie County Cemetery records.*
454. *Otsego County, Michigan Census Records 1880, 1900, 1910.*
455. *1930 MI, Benzie, Joyfield census.*

456. *1940 MI, Calhoun, Marshall Twp., census.*
457. *Michigan Divorce Record between Strachey Valdick and William Morningstar.*
458. *Michigan Divorce Record between Strachey Peters and William Peters.*
459. *Michigan marriage License between Stachey Thompson and Ray Miilo Ward.*
460. *Michigan Divorce Records between Stachey and Dan Thompson 13 jan 1937.*
461. *1900 MI, Missaukee, Pioneer census.*
462. *Information provided by Irma Fookes Valdick.*
463. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Ray Milo Ward.*
464. *1930 Port Huron Township, MI census.*
465. *Death Certificate of Leonard Valdick.*
466. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Leonard W.Valdick.*
467. *Information provided by Donna Waltz.*
468. *Find A Grave Memorial REcord of Bertha B. Pearson Valdick.*
469. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996.*
470. *1930 WA, Port Townsend, Jefferson, Fort Worder Military Hospital census.*
471. *Birth and Death Records for Vermontville, Eaton County, MI.*
472. *Marriage certificate of Cecil H. Valdick and Ammie M. Tiede.*
473. *Funeral home card of Cecil H. Valdick.*
474. *Newspaper obituary of Cecil H. Valdick.*
475. *Birth and Death Records for Vermontville, Eaton County, MI.*
476. *1930 Ionia Co. census.*
477. *1920 MI, Livingston, Cohortah Township census.*
478. *1910 MI, Branch, Coldwater, State Public School census.*
479. *Card from Lamb Funeral Home.*
480. *1940 MI, Benzie, Joyfield census.*
481. *Marriage License of Ernest Alvester Valdick and Katherine Elizabeth Estepp.*
482. *Obituary of George Valdick in the Flint Journal, October 27, 1976.*
483. *1940 MI, Genesee, Flint census.*
484. *Marriage License Application for George Valdick and June Craig.*
485. *Information provided by Ruth Schneider.*
486. *Death Certificate of June Margaret Valdick.*
487. *Obituary of Alvin Valdick in the Bellevue Gazette, Bellevue, MI, January 26, 1933.*
488. *Birth and death dates & Cemetery located on findagrave.com.*
489. *Otsego County Birth Records, official.*
490. *1920 MI, Otsego, Charlton census.*
491. *Montana County Marriage License of Viivian Meadsker (Valdick) and Dueard Banning.*
492. *Montana Marriage License of Stanley R. Smith and Vivian G. Valdick.*
493. *OBituary of Vivian G. Smith in The Montana Standard od January 4, 1976.*
494. *Marriage License of Dave Rusk and Vivian Meadsker.*
495. *Marriage Announcement of Vivian Valdick and Stanley R. Smith in the Montana Standard (Butte, MT) of April 21, 1951.*
496. *State of Montana Divorce Record of Stanley R. Smith and Vivian G. Smith.*
497. *Montana Certificate of Death of Vivian Smith.*
498. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Duard Esler Banning.*
499. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Dueard E. Banning.*
500. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Jpseph Dave Rusk.*
501. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Joseph David Rusk Sr.*
502. *WWII Registration Card for Stanley Ray Smith.*
503. *Obituary of Stanley R. Smith in the Montana Strandard (Butte, MT) of December 15, 1987.*
504. *Marriage License between Adolph Rebman and Beatrice Winifred Valdick.*
505. *Michigan Department of Health County of Wayne Divorce Record between Adolph Rebman and Baetrice Rebman.*
506. *Obituary of Walter Edwin Burlage III in the Lake City Reporter, Lake city, FL, Sept. 17, 2015.*
507. *Card from Longview Memorial Park Funeral Home.*
508. *Birth certificate of Erma May Fookes.*
509. *Information provided by Kenneth D. Wright.*
510. *Information provided by Mary Valdick Partello Wright.*
511. *Email from the Iverson family, July 13, 2010.*
512. *Obituary of Harold Iverson in the Indianapolis Star, July 14, 2010.*

513. *1920 NB, Knox, Walnut Grove census.*
514. *Tombstone inscription.*
515. *Grimton Cemetery, Knox County, Nebraska burial records.*
516. *1930 NE, Knox, Walnut Grove census.*
517. *1920 NE, Knox, Logan census.*
518. *South Dakota Marriage Records.*
519. *Greenwood Cemetery, Creighton, Knox County cemetery records.*
520. *1930 NE, Knox, Raymond, census.*
521. *1930 NE, Boyd, Bush census.*
522. *Oregon Death Index.*
523. *1920 NE, Knox, Walnut Grove census.*
524. *1920 NE, Knox, Washington census.*
525. *1930 NE, Holt, Sheridan census.*
526. *Marriage announcement of Floyd Austin Rice and Adabell Butterfield in the Fairfield Journal News (Fairbury, NE), February, 1918.*
527. *1920 NE, Antelope, Garfield census.*
528. *1930 NE, Merrick Chapman census .*
529. *Obituary of Floyd Austin Rice in the Fairbury Journal-News, June 20, 1978.*
530. *1930 NE, Merrick Chapman census.*
531. *Nebraska Ancestry, citing the Dakota County Herald of April 11. 1920.*
532. *1930 CA, Los Angeles, Culver City census.*
533. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908 - 2002.*
534. *Bear Creek Lutheran Cemetery records, Franklin Township, MN.*
535. *1920 MI, Gratiot, Ithaca census.*
536. *1930 MI, Gratiot, Ithaca census.*
537. *1930 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.*
538. *Information provided by Marcia Marie Bronson Koppa.*
539. *WWII Selective Service Registration card of Byron Eldred Mills.*
540. *Michigan marriage records showing Joseph Ekdred Mills married to Leota Counter.*
541. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Byron Eldred Mills.*
542. *Death Certificate of Marylynn Suzanne Mills.*
543. *1930 MI, Oakland, Avon census.*
544. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Burt Grover Partello.*
545. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Carl Stanley Partello.*
546. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Ruby May Shepard Partello.*
547. *1930 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.*
548. *Marriage announcement of Harold F. Partello and Clara J. Davis in the Citizen-Advertiser (Auburn, NY), July 10, 1933.*
549. *Obituary of Harold F. Partello in the Auburn Citizen (Auburn, NY), May 15, 1964.*
550. *Estate notice of Harold F. Partello in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), June 19, 1964.*
551. *Website posting by Connin Davis-Maracle, January 18, 2000.*
552. *Marriage announcement of Robert Hoag and Evelyn Partello in the Citizen-Advisor (Auburn, NY), May 4, 1933.*
553. *Death notice of Evelyn E. Andrews from Newspaper Deaths from New York Newspapers.*
554. *Death notice of Lucy E. Partello in the Post-Standard, Syracuse, NY, July 21, 2002.*
555. *1930 NY, Cayuga, Sempronius census.*
556. *Obituary of Mary Eaton Fuller in the Citizen-Adviser, April 12, 1961.*
557. *Obituary of Howard A. Fuller in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), October 26, 1970.*
558. *Obituary of Alta Peacock in the Syracuse Herald Journal (Syracuse, NY), September 28, 1947.*
559. *Obituary of Dester Eaton in the Binghampton Press, Binghampton, NY, January 13, 1922.*
560. *Obituary of Vesta Eaton in the Syracuse Herald Journal (Syracuse, NY), July 24, 1951.*
561. *1930 MD, Baltimore, Election District 1 census.*
562. *List of flu deaths in the city from the Washington Post, October 15, 1918.*
563. *RootsWeb posting showing the descendats of Mary Anne Sullivn.*
564. *Marvin R. Thompson and Florence D. Partello listed in the Licensed to Marry section of the Washington Post, May 21, 1929.*
565. *1930 District of Columbia census.*
566. *Information provided by Anne Sallee (Partello) Miles.*
567. *Obituary of Mildred E. Partello in the Washington Post, December 28, 1983.*
568. *Bride to be announcement for Mary Partello to Hamilton Murray Peyton in the Spokesman-Review (Spokane, WA), October 18,*

- 1933.
569. 1940 WY, Laramie, Fort Francis E. Warren Military Reservation census.
 570. 1930 NJ, Essex, Newark census.
 571. Lena Loveland Rootswed tree.
 572. Obituary of Leon R. Potter in the *Syracuse Herald Journal*, Syracuse, NY, July 23, 1966.
 573. Obituary of George F. Potter in the *Syracuse Herald Journal*, September 24, 1957.
 574. Death notice of Margaret L. Galloway in the *Fayetteville Bulletin*, Fayetteville, NY, September 15, 1927.
 575. Death notice of Edith Galloway Waters in the *Syracuse Herald Journal*, Syracuse, NY, April 25, 1974.
 576. Marriage announcement of Edith Galloway to Glenn Waters in the *Fayetteville Bulletin*, December 5, 1929.
 577. Obituary of Julia N. Enders in the *DeWitt News-Times*, DeWitt, NY, March 21, 1979.
 578. Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia burial records.
 579. Marriage announcement of Julia Nourse to Lewis Enders in the *DeRuyter Gleaner*, February 21, 1924.
 580. Article on the Nourse house fire in the *Post-Standard*, Syracuse, NY, May 20, 1970.
 581. Wedding announcement of Laura Nourse to Robert Morse in the *DeRuyter Gleaner*, May 29, 1930.
 582. Wedding announcement of Marion Putnam and Irving Nourse in the *DeRuyter Gleaner*, DeRuyter, NY, May 2, 1935.
 583. Obituary of Irving Nourse Sr. in the *Post Standard*, Syracuse, NY, August 29, 1990.
 584. Obituary of Marion E. Nourse in the *Syracuse Herald American*, Syracuse, NY, September 4, 1983.
 585. Obituary of Eloise M. Nourse in the *Oneida Daily Dispatch*, Oneida, NY, May 4, 2011.
 586. Birth announcement of Mildred Winifred Nourse in the *DeRuyter Gleaner*, May 16, 1918.
 587. Death announcement of Mildred Winifred Nourse in the *DeRuyter Gleaner*, September 12, 1918.
 588. Marriage announcement of Paul Dwight to Blanche Bourse in the *DeRuyter Gleaner*, September 24, 1942.
 589. Obituary of Frieda May Nourse in the *Waterville Times*, Waterville, NY, April 4, 2007.
 590. Obituary of Charles V. Burgett on the *Fasrley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home website*.
 591. 1940 MI, Calhoun, Battle Creek census.
 592. Indiana Births, 1880-1920.
 593. 1930 NY, Madison, Georgetown census.
 594. 1940 NY, Madison, Georgetown census.
 595. 1920 NY, Madison, Georgetown census.
 596. 1910 OH, Allen, German census.
 597. 1930 OH, Allen, American census.
 598. 1930 OH, Putnam, Pandora census.
 599. 1900 OH, Putnam, Sugar Creek census.
 600. Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962.
 601. 1940 OH, Allen, Bluffton census.
 602. Obituary of Ruth L. Sumney in the *Lima News*, Lima, OH, July 17, 1954.
 603. Highland County, Florida Marriages.
 604. Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998.
 605. 1930 OH, Allen, Bluffton census.
 606. 1940 OH, Allen, Lima census.
 607. 1940 OH, Allen, Shawnee census.
 608. Obituary of Sarah Estella McCaslin in the *Lima News*, April 28, 1969.
 609. 50th Anniversary announcement of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. McCaslin in the *Lima News*, December 13, 1964.
 610. Death report of Earl McCaslin in the *Lima News*, December 18, 1965.
 611. Wedding announcement of Ethel Shindeldecker to Asheer C. Battles in the *Lima Daily News*, September 16, 1917.
 612. WWII Selective Service Registration Card.
 613. Obituary of Asher C. Battles in the *Lima News*, July 19, 1977.
 614. Wisconsin Marriages, pre-1907.
 615. 1900 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
 616. 1905 Wisconsin State Census.
 617. 1910 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
 618. 1920 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
 619. From a people search on www.faqs.org.
 620. Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2011, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center.
 621. Death notice of Russell Delbert Holton in the *Lansing State Journal*, Lansing, MI, January 22, 2002.
 622. Elizabeth Ann Tillotson and Charles Green Munson.
 623. Obituary of Bernice I. Coleman from Smith Funeral Home online obituary.
 624. Death notice of Carl Ellis Holton in the *Lansing State Journal*, June 3, 2006.

625. *1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Rocky River census.*
626. *1930 MI, Saginaw, Saginaw census.*
627. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.*
628. *1920 IN, Kosciusko, Warsaw census.*
629. *1930 IN, Kosciusko, Warsaw census.*
630. *Obituary of Mary Jane Schue in the Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, IN), June 12, 1999.*
631. *Marriage license for Virginia B. Peters and Glenn A. Hyde.*
632. *Death Certificate for Virginia Bell Peters.*
633. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Virginia Bell Hyde.*
634. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Glenn Arthur Hyde.*
635. *Death Certificate of Emily Valdick.*
636. *Find A Grave memorial Record of Emily Valdick.*
637. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Orville Nelson Valdick.*
638. *Death Certificate of Orvil Nelson Valdick.*
639. *California Divorce Index.*
640. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Dorothy M. Partello.*
641. *Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952.*
642. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Donna Leona Fleming.*
643. *Obituary of Donna l. Fleming by the Pollock-Randall Funeral Home.*
644. *Obituary of Eldon J. Fleming in the Times Herald, Port Huron, MI on August 25, 1996.*
645. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of William Leonard Valdick.*
646. *Death Certificate of William Leonard Valdick.*
647. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.*
648. *Article on the death of Shirley Valdick in the Times (Harbor Beach) of July 14, 1974.*
649. *Tennessee, Robertson County Marriage Records for James William Sensing and Carol Charlotte Valdick.*
650. *Ohio Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007.*
651. *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.*
652. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Carol C. Faloon.*
653. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of James W. Sensing.*
654. *U.S. Public Records Index.*
655. *Information provided by Keeter Valdick.*
656. *Information provided by Laqueita (Keeter) Sue Marcum.*
657. *Obituary of Robert Valdick in the Augusta Chronical, March 14, 1996.*
658. *Information provided by Bonnie Valdick Shaw.*
659. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Darlene Sue Valdick.*
660. *Michigan Death Index, 1867 - 1950.*
661. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of George Valdick.*
662. *State of Montana Certificate of Birth of Dueard Banning.*
663. *Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records. 1837-1965 for Deward R. Banning and Betty J. Dexter.*
664. *Obituary of Jean Banning in the Hood County News, Granbury, TX of January 31, 2009.*
665. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dueard R. Banning.*
666. *Texas, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968-2015 for Jeanetha L. Banning and Dueard R. Banning.*
667. *Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2017 for Duerd R. Banning and Jeanetha L. Alton.*
668. *Montana Marriage Certificate of Evelyn L. Banning and Jpseph L. Piazzola.*
669. *Montana Certificate of Death of Joseph Louis Piazzola.*
670. *Montana, U.S., Birth Records, 1897-1988 for Stanford Mark Smith.*
671. *Montana Marriage Records for Stanford Mark Smith and Donna Carol Burwell.*
672. *Information provided by Walter Burlage.*
673. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Walter Edwin Brlage, III.*
674. *Death Certificate for Mary A. Wright.*
675. *Information provided by Kris Work.*
676. *Obituary of Terry Valdick in the Crawford County Avalanche, June 2, 2016.*
677. *Obituary of Marie L. Boelter in the Bloomfield Monitor (Bloomdield, NE), June 2003.*
678. *Knox County, Nebraska 2003 Obituary Index.*
679. *Obituary of Boyd Boelter in the Verdigre Eagle (Verdigre, NE), August 2003.*
680. *Grimton Cemetery, Knox County, Nebraska records.*
681. *Obituary of Delbert Roscoe Boelter in the Creighton News (Creighton, NE), January, 2003.*

682. *Antelope Co., (Nebraska) Marriages .*
683. *Antelope Co., (Nebraska) Marriages.*
684. *State of Missouri Marriage License.*
685. *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005.*
686. *Obituary of Kenneth A. Eyer in the Norfolk Daily News (Norfolk, NE), February 2, 2004.*
687. *Obituary of LaVon Napieer in the Lincoln Star Journal (Lincoln, NE), January, 2004.*
688. *Obituary of Lloyd Napier in the Lincoln Journal Star (Lincoln, NE), May 19, 2007.*
689. *Obituary of Elvon Rice in the Lincoln Journal Star, Lincoln, NE, October, 2005.*
690. *Obituary of Darlene Rice in the Lincoln Star Journal, Lincoln, NE, February, 2001.*
691. *Obituary of Frederick G. Rice in the Beatrice Daily Sun (Beatrice, NE), December 1, 2007.*
692. *Obituary of Keith Waring in the Fairbury Journal-News (Fairbury, NE), December 1954.*
693. *Obituary of Luella U. Wilson in the Fremont Tribune (Fremont, NE), Nov. 23, 2004.*
694. *Obituary of Blake Hughes in the Charleston Post and Courier, Charleston, SC, June 14, 2009.*
695. *1930 MI, Ingham, Lansing census.*
696. *Obituary of Marian Ruth Bronson in the Argus Press (Owosso, MI), December 30, 2009.*
697. *Obituary of Margaret L. Piechan in the Sault Ste. Marie Evening News, December 19, 2008.*
698. *Jasper Family Tree on Ancestry.com.*
699. *Michigan Divorce Records between William G. Partello and Virginia I. Partello.*
700. *1940 MI, Gratiot, Lafayette census.*
701. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of William G. Partello.*
702. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Barbara L. Partello.*
703. *U.S., Social Security Applications and claims Index, 1936-2007 for Grayce Taylor Partello.*
704. *Obituary of Mrs. George Page in a December 1980 Republican Register (Moravia, NY).*
705. *Obituary of Norman Lee Likness in the Auburn Citizen (Auburn, NY), March 2, 2004.*
706. *Marriage announcement of Hazel Marie Fuller and Dennis C. McNamara in the Daily Messenger (Canandaigua, NY), December 4, 1959.*
707. *Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Mae Fuller and Norman Schiek in the Citizen-Advertiser (Auburn, NY), January 6, 1956.*
708. *Obituary of Merton C. Reynolds in the Syracuse Herald Journal, July 29, 1974.*
709. *Obituary of Carl Wesley Robinson in the Washington Post, November 18, 1970.*
710. *Article on Marine Sgt. La Verne E. Nourse in the Post-Standard, June 11, 1959.*
711. *Obituary of Shirley Hirt in the Syracuse Post Standard, April 23, 2010.*
712. *Obituary of Richard C. Nourse in the Syracuse Post Standard, August 7, 2009.*
713. *Death announcement of infant son Thomas E. Nourse of Richard and Veronica Nourse in the Post Standard, Syracuse, NY, December 14, 1964.*
714. *Obituary of Judy A. Brown in the Syracuse Herald Journal, January 3, 2000.*
715. *Marriage announcement of Earl Norse to Sylvia Persis June in the Leader-Herald, Gloversville, NY, October 6, 1964.*
716. *Obituary of Orlo J. Baas in the Battle Creek Enquirer, January 5, 2012.*
717. *Obituary of Carol J. Burgett in the Battle Creek Enquirer, February 8, 2005.*
718. *Newspaper item concerning the death of infant daughter in the Madison County Leader and Observer, September 6, 1923.*
719. *Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Stemen in the Lima News, December 30, 2010.*
720. *Obituary of Carl W. (Cuzz) Steman in the Lima News, August 5, 1975.*
721. *Birth announcement of a baby boy to Mr. and Mrs. Roy Staver in the Lima Daily News, Lima, OH, January 4, 1916.*
722. *Death notice of Charles D. Staver in the Lima Daily News, June 11, 1928.*
723. *Obituary of Thelma L. Fase on the Chamberlain-Huckeride Funeral Home website.*
724. *Find A Grave Memorial page of Alberta M. "Bertie" Sumney Elwood.*
725. *Find A Grave Memorial page of Rev. John H. Elwood.*
726. *Obituary of Norman G. Sumney in the Lima News of March 13, 2011.*
727. *Obituary of Warren Sumney in The Courier (Findlay, OH), January 8, 2004.*
728. *Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 of Joan ? and Warren F. Sumney.*
729. *Marriage announcement of Warren Frederick Sumney and Jo Ann Parker in the Lima News, December 17, 1975.*
730. *Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 of Warren F. Sumney and Marilyn J. Cheney.*
731. *Death certificate of Joslyn Sue Sumney.*
732. *Ohio Birth Index 1908-1964.*
733. *Divorce announcement of Marian Jeanne Paugh and Donald Glenn Paugh in the Van Wert Times Bulletin (Van Wert, OH), November 24, 1953.*
734. *Funeral notice of Glen Charles Sutton and Marian Jeanne Paugh in the Lima News, June 26, 1958.*
735. *Death notice in the Dayton Daily News, October 10, 2010.*

736. *Death notice in the Old Antarctic Explorer's Gazette, Pensacola, FL, Volume II, Issue I.*
737. *Iva Isobel McCaslin shown in birthday list from the Lima News, February, 5, 1927.*
738. *Birthday list showing Wand Woneta McCaslin in the Lima News, April 24, 1930.*
739. *Marriage announcement of Woneta McCaslin and Lowell Herbst in the Lima News, February 12, 1939.*
740. *Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002.*
741. *Article on Robert B. Herbst in the Lima News, April 26, 1971.*
742. *Article in the Lima News regarding Keith, Earl Jr. and Robert McCaslin's military service, August 1, 1943.*
743. *Article on the death of Keith V. McCaslin in the Lima News, August 1, 1943.*
744. *Article on the funeral and burial of Keith V. McCaslin in the Lima News, November 20, 1951.*
745. *Wedding announcement of Nanette Bailey and Robert McCaslin in the Lima News, September 17, 1948.*
746. *Obituary of Robert F. McCaslin in the Lima News, January 7, 1976.*
747. *Wedding announcement of Ruth Crissinger to Loyal D. McCaslin in the Lima News, October 14, 1946.*
748. *Obituary of Ruth L. McCaslin in the Wapakoneta Daily News (Wapakoneta, OH), December 27, 2003.*
749. *Obituary of Shirley Sevitz in the Wapakoneta Daily News, February 28, 2007.*
750. *Find a grave memorial record of Irene L. Luke Battles.*
751. *1920 MN, Hennepin, Minneapolis census.*
752. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.*
753. *1930 WI, Pepin, Durand census.*
754. *1940 WI, Pepin, Durand census.*
755. *Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997.*
756. *Wedding announcement of Kenneth Baatz and Constant Lee Wright in the Chronical Telegram (Elyria, OH), July 12, 1971.*
757. *Birth announcement of a son to Mr. and Mrs. J.J [error] Starkey in the Chronical Telegram (Elyria, OH), January 31, 1926.*
758. *WWII Army Enlistment Record.*
759. *Obituary of Paul F. Schue Sr. in the News-Sentinel (Fort Wayne, IN), April 7, 1992.*
760. *US Veteran's gravesites.*
761. *Wedding Announcement for Harry J Fleming and Terri Lee Gilbert in the Times Herald of September 15, 1974.*
762. *Information provided by Laqueita Sue Marcum Valdick.*
763. *Mary Wright present at death.*
764. *Obituary of Lee James Boelter in the Lincoln Journal Star (Lincoln, NE), November 30, 2007.*
765. *Tombstone inscription of parents.*
766. *Obituary of Norman Rokahr in the Yankton Daily Press and Dakotan, June 24, 2009.*
767. *Marriage announcement for Brian Blake Hughes and Cynthia Rae McWhirter from the New York Times, August 30, 1981.*
768. *Etta Wolf's bible as provided by Marcia Koppa.*
769. *Online marriage information for Eric Lee Likness and Mariko Tamate.*
770. *Online information posted by Megan Montgomery.*
771. *Article in the Daily Messenger (Canandaigua, NY) describing the Schiek family visiting relatives when they came for the 16th annual Pageant of Bands.*
772. *Birth announcement of Mary Elizabeth Schiek in the Republican Register (Moravia, NY), February 2, 1967.*
773. *Article on Vivian Ann Reynolds in the Republican Register (Moravia, NY), May 18, 1967.*
774. *Marriage announcement of Vicky Ann Reynolds and David E. Green in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), August 19, 1971.*
775. *Marriage announcement of Valerie Ann Reynolds and Kenneth F. Powers in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), November 17, 1971.*
776. *Birth announcement of Kurtis Merton Reynolds to Mr. and Mrs. Kevin Reylolds in the Citizen Advertiser (Auburn, NY), February 7, 1978.*
777. *Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007.*
778. *Obituary of Jerry L. Stemen in the Lima News, January 6, 2004 and his Find A Grave page.*
779. *Obituary of Judith Ann Bahr Stemen in the Lima News, August 10, 2004 and her Find A Grave page.*
780. *Obituary of Douglass W. Ferguson in the Columbus Dispatch (Columbus, OH), May 23, 2009.*
781. *Find A Grave Website.*
782. *Article on Lance Cpl. Michael D. Sumney in the Lima News, March 8, 1972.*
783. *Article on Terry Herbst in the Lima News, May 1, 1955.*
784. *United States Obituary Collection for Terry Lee McCaslin.*
785. *Engagement announcement of Jan Carol McClaren and Gary Roger Herbst in the Lima News, March 5, 1969.*
786. *Marriage license reported for Gary Roger Herbst and Janice Carol McClaren in the Lima News, March 5, 1969.*
787. *Article in the Lima News about a bicycle accident of 8 year old Gary Herbst, September 7, 1949.*
788. *Wedding scheduled announcement of Joan Marie Wilson and James Allen Herbst in the Lima News, March 27, 1966.*
789. *Article on accident involving James A. Herbst in the Lima News, August 7, 1968.*

- 790. *Wedding announcement of Deborah Kay Herbst and Clay Emerson Carnes in the Lima News, June 3, 1977.*
- 791. *Obituary of Judith Kay McCaslin in the Lima News, December 22, 1969.*
- 792. *1940 MN, Anoka, Fridley census.*
- 793. *1940 MN, Hennepin, Minneapolis census.*
- 794. *Obituary of Douglas Derwood Byington in the Champlin Dayton Press (Champlin, MN).*
- 795. *Marriage license record of Joshua Isaiah Miller and Jennifer Lynn Stemen in The Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, IN), July 19, 2008!*
- 796. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.*
- 797. *Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.*
- 798. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of James R. Perleberg, Sr.*
- 799. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Richard L. Perleberg.*
- 800. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Robert Bruce Perleberg.*
- 801. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of William G. Perleberg.*
- 802. *Article on the death of Jeremiah Byard in an automobile accident in the Topeka Capital-Journal (Topeka, KS), May 17, 2009.*
- 803. *Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995.*

Bibliography

- . *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700* By Frederick Lewis Weis, 2004.
- .) *Gentlemens Magazine: and Historical Chronicles* by Sylvanus Urban, 1824.
- 1830 Michigan Territory, Washtenaw, Panama census.
- 1830 Michigan Territory, Washtenaw, Panama census.
- 1850 CT, New London, North Stonington census.
- 1850 MI, Washtenaw, Dexter census.
- 1850 NY, Allegany, Scio census.
- 1850 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.
- 1850 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
- 1850 OH, Huron, New Haven census.
- 1855 New York State census.
- 1860 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.
- 1860 MI, Ionia, Lyons census.
- 1860 NY, Allegany, Independance census.
- 1860 NY, Allegany, Scio census.
- 1860 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
- 1860 NY, Oneida, Utica Ward census.
- 1860 OH, Allen, Bath census.
- 1860 OH, Huron, New Haven census.
- 1860 OH, Huron, Norwalk census.
- 1860 Washington, DC census.
- 1870 CT, New London, North Stonington census.
- 1870 MI, Barry, Nashville census.
- 1870 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.
- 1870 MI, Ionia, Lyons census.
- 1870 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
- 1870 NY, Allegany, Independance census.
- 1870 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
- 1870 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
- 1870 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.
- 1870 OH, Allen, Bath census.
- 1870 OH, Allen, Ottawa census.
- 1870 OH, Huron, New Haven census.
- 1870 VA, Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg census.
- 1870 Washington, DC census.
- 1870 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
- 1880 GA, Wilkes, Washington census.
- 1880 IA, Linn, Spring Grove census.
- 1880 IN, Kosciusko, Prairie census.
- 1880 MD, Baltimore, District 3 census.
- 1880 MI, Barry, Castleton census.
- 1880 MI, Eaton, Chester census.
- 1880 MI, Ionia, Odessa census.
- 1880 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
- 1880 NJ, Passaic, Passaic census.
- 1880 NY New York City, Manhattan census.
- 1880 NY, Alleghany, Independence census.
- 1880 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.
- 1880 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
- 1880 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
- 1880 OH, Allen, Amanda census.
- 1880 OH, Allen, Bath census.
- 1880 OH, Huron, New Haven census.
- 1880 OH, Huron, Wakeman census.

1880 Washington, DC census.
1880 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
1900 IL, Cook, Chicago census.
1900 IL, Lake, Fort Sheridan census.
1900 IN, Kosciusko, Wayne census.
1900 MD, Baltimore, Election District 9 census.
1900 MI, Barry, Castleton census.
1900 MI, Benzie, Weldon census.
1900 MI, Clare, Sheridan census.
1900 MI, Eaton, Windosr census.
1900 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.
1900 MI, Kent, Grand Rapids census.
1900 MI, Midland, Jasper census.
1900 MI, Missaukee, Pioneer census.
1900 MI, Saginaw, Saginaw census.
1900 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1900 NB, Knox, Walnut Grove census.
1900 NE, Antelope, Bazile census.
1900 NY, Alleghany, Independance census.
1900 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.
1900 NY, Cortland, Cuyler census.
1900 NY, Kings, Brooklyn census.
1900 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
1900 NY, Madison, Nelson census.
1900 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.
1900 OH, Allen, Bath census.
1900 OH, Erie, Florence census.
1900 OH, Huron, Wakeman census.
1900 OH, Putnam, Sugar Creek census.
1900 Washington, DC census.
1900 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
1905 IA, Linn, Walker census.
1905 Wisconsin State Census.
1910 CA, Alameda, Oakland census.
1910 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census.
1910 CA, Los Angeles, San Gabriel census.
1910 DC census.
1910 GA, Putnam, Harrison census.
1910 IA, Linn, Grant census.
1910 MD, Baltimore, Baltimore census.
1910 MI, Barry, Castleton census.
1910 MI, Berrien, Benton Harbor census.
1910 MI, Branch, Coldwater, State Public School census.
1910 MI, Eaton, Benton census.
1910 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.
1910 MI, Gratiot, Wheeler census.
1910 MI, Otsego, Dover census.
1910 MI, Van Buren, Covert census.
1910 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1910 NB, Holt, Chambers census.
1910 NJ, Essex, Orange census.
1910 NY, Cayuga, Niles census.
1910 NY, Cayuga, Summerhill census.
1910 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
1910 NY, Madison, Nelson census.
1910 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
1910 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.

1910 NY, Schuyler, Hector census.
 1910 OH, Allen, German census.
 1910 OH, Allen, Monroe census.
 1910 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
 1910 OH, Erie, Florence census.
 1910 OH, Huron, Norwalk census.
 1910 OH, Sandusky, York census.
 1910 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
 1920 CA, Alameda, Oakland census.
 1920 CA, Los Angeles, Venice census.
 1920 GA, Putnam, Eatonton census.
 1920 IN, Kosciusko, Warsaw census.
 1920 MD, Baltimore, Baltimore census.
 1920 MI, Barry, Maple Grove census.
 1920 MI, Berrian, Benton Harbor census.
 1920 MI, Calhoun, Battle Creek census.
 1920 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.
 1920 MI, Gratiot, Ithaca census.
 1920 MI, Gratiot, Wheeler census.
 1920 MI, Livingston, Cohortah Township census.
 1920 MI, Luce Pentland census.
 1920 MI, Mecosta, Big Rapids census.
 1920 MI, Otsego, Charlton census.
 1920 MI, Otsego, Chester census.
 1920 MI, Saginaw, Saginaw census.
 1920 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
 1920 MN, Hennepin, Minneapolis census.
 1920 MN, St. Louis, Duluth census.
 1920 NB, Antelope, Garfield census.
 1920 NB, Knox, Walnut Grove census.
 1920 NE, Antelope, Garfield census.
 1920 NE, Knox, Logan census.
 1920 NE, Knox, Walnut Grove census.
 1920 NE, Knox, Washington census.
 1920 NJ, Essex, Orange census.
 1920 NY, Cayuga, Sempronius census.
 1920 NY, Cuyuga, Summerhill census.
 1920 NY, Madison, Caznovia census.
 1920 NY, Madison, Georgetown census.
 1920 NY, Madison, Nelson census.
 1920 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
 1920 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.
 1920 NY, Steuben, Corning census.
 1920 OH, Allen, Lima census.
 1920 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
 1920 OH, Erie, Florence census.
 1920 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
 1920 OR, Multnomah, Portland census.
 1920 TX, San Saba, Justice census.
 1920 Washington, D.C. census.
 1920 WI, Pepin, Frankfort census.
 1930 Benzie County census.
 1930 CA, Alameda, Oakland census.
 1930 CA, Los Angeles, Culver City census.
 1930 CA, Santa Clara, San Jose census.
 1930 CO, Denver, Denver census.
 1930 District of Columbia census.

1930 GA, Putnam, Eatonton census.
1930 IN, Kosciusko, Warsaw census.
1930 Ionia Co. census.
1930 MD, Anne Arundel, Annapolis census.
1930 MD, Baltimore, Baltimore census.
1930 MD, Baltimore, Election District 1 census.
1930 MI, Barry, Nashville census.
1930 MI, Benzie, Joyfield census.
1930 MI, Calhoun, Battle Creek census.
1930 MI, Gratiot, Bethany census.
1930 MI, Gratiot, Ithaca census.
1930 MI, Ingham, Lansing census.
1930 MI, Oakland, Avon census.
1930 MI, Saginaw, Saginaw census.
1930 MI, Shiawassee, Fairfield census.
1930 MI, Shiawassee, Owosso census.
1930 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1930 NE, Boyd, Bush census.
1930 NE, Holt, Sheridan census.
1930 NE, Knox, Raymond, census.
1930 NE, Knox, Walnut Grove census.
1930 NE, Merrick Chapman census .
1930 NE, Merrick Chapman census.
1930 NJ, Essex, Newark census.
1930 NY, Cayuga, Moravia census.
1930 NY, Cayuga, Morivia census.
1930 NY, Cayuga, Sempronius census.
1930 NY, Cortland, Scott census.
1930 NY, Madison, Cazenovia census.
1930 NY, Madison, Georgetown census.
1930 NY, Madison, Nelson census.
1930 NY, Onondaga, Fayetteville census.
1930 NY, Onondaga, Pompey census.
1930 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.
1930 OH, Allen, American census.
1930 OH, Allen, Bluffton census.
1930 OH, Allen, Shawnee census.
1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Rocky River census.
1930 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
1930 OH, Putnam, Pandora census.
1930 Port Huron Township, MI census.
1930 TX, Lynn, Precinct 1 census.
1930 WA, Port Townsend, Jefferson, Fort Worder Military Hospital census.
1930 WA, Spokane, Spokane census.
1930 Washington, DC census.
1930 WI, Pepin, Durand census.
1940 MI, Benzie, Joyfield census.
1940 MI, Calhoun, Battle Creek census.
1940 MI, Calhoun, Marshall Twp., census.
1940 MI, Genesee, Flint census.
1940 MI, Gratiot, Lafayette census.
1940 MN, Anoka, Fridley census.
1940 MN, Hennepin, Minneapolis census.
1940 NY, Madison, Georgetown census.
1940 OH, Allen, Bluffton census.
1940 OH, Allen, Lima census.

1940 OH, Allen, Shawnee census.
 1940 WI, Pepin, Durand census.
 1940 WY, Laramie, Fort Francis E. Warren Military Reservation census.
 50th Anniversary announcement of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. McCaslin in the Lima News, December 13, 1964.
 A Biographical Dictionary of Dark Age Britain by Ann Williams and D. P. Kirby, 1991.
 A Biographical Dictionary of Dark Age Britain by Ann Williams, Alfred P. Smyth and D. P. Kirby, 1991.
 A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey by Edward A. Claypool and Azalea Clizbee, 1928.
 A History of the Allerton Family by Walter S. Allerton, 1888.
 A History of the Family of Sherborn by Charles Davies Sherborn, 1901.
 A History of the Family of Sherborn by Charles Davies Sherborn, 1901.
 A History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans by James Browne, 1857.
 A passion for Scotland by David R. Ross, 2002.
 A Standaard History of Erie County, Ohio by Hewson L. Peeke, 1916.
 A Standard History of Erie County, Ohio by Hewson L. Peek, 1916.
 Allegany Co., New York Surrogate Records.
 Allegany County and It's People, 1896.
 American Civil War Soldiers.
 Ancestors of American Presidents by Gary Bady Roberts and Julia Helen Otto, 1995.
 Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700 by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard and Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.
 Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700 by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, .
 Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700 by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.
 Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700 by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.
 Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700, by Frederick Lewis Weis, Walter Lee Sheppard, Kaleen E. Beall, 2004.
 Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700, .
 Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists who Came to America Before 1700,.
 Ancestry World Tree Project - Adam McGowan Descendants.
 Ancestry.com World Family Tree.
 Andover News articles of May 5, 1939 and October 3, 1940.
 Antelope Co., (Nebraska) Marriages .
 Antelope Co., (Nebraska) Marriages.
 Article concerning Emma's insanity in the Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, PA, May 15, 1901.
 Article in the Daily Messenger (Canandaigua, NY) describing the Schiek family visiting relatives when they came for the 16th annual Pageant of Bands.
 Article in the Lima News about a bicycle accident of 8 year old Gary Herbst, September 7, 1949.
 Article in the Lima News regarding Keith, Earl Jr. and Robert McCaslin's military service, August 1, 1943.
 Article on accident involving James A. Herbst in the Lima News, August 7, 1968.
 Article on Lance Cpl. Michael D. Sumney in the Lima News, March 8, 1972.
 Article on Marine Sgt. La Verne E. Nourse in the Post-Standard, June 11, 1959.
 Article on Robert B. Herbst in the Lima News, April 26, 1971.
 Article on Terry Herbst in the Lima News, May 1, 1955.
 Article on the death of Jeremiah Byard in an automobile accident in the Topeka Capital-Journal (Topeka, KS), May 17, 2009.
 Article on the death of Keith V. McCaslin in the Lima News, August 1, 1943.
 Article on the death of Shirley Valdick in the Times (Harbor Beach) of July 14, 1974.
 Article on the funeral and burial of Keith V. McCaslin in the Lima News, November 20, 1951.
 Article on the Nourse house fire in the Post-Standard, Syracuse, NY, May 20, 1970.
 Article on Vivian Ann Reynolds in the Republican Register (Moriva, NY), May 18, 1967.
 Bear Creek Lutheran Cemetery records, Franklin Township, MN.
 Benzie County Newspaper Index shows a marriage license for Essie Valdick and James G. Forrester on Sept. 13, 1923.
 Biography of Francis Sydney Vosburg from Historical and Biographical ALbum of the Chippewa Valley, Wisconsin, 1891-2.
 Biography of Welcome J. Partelo in the History of Gratiot County, Michigan by Willard D. Tucker, 1913.
 Biography of Welcome J. Partelo in the History of Gratiot County, Michigan by Willard D. Tucker, 1913.
 Biography of Welcome P. Partello from Portrait and Biographical Album, Gratiot County, Michigan, 1884.

Birth and death dates & Cemetery located on findagrave.com.
Birth and Death Records for Vermontville, Eaton County, MI.
Birth and Death Records for Vermontville, Eaton County, MI.
Birth announcement of a baby boy to Mr. and Mrs. Roy Staver in the Lima Daily News, Lima, OH, January 4, 1916.
Birth announcement of a son to Mr. and Mrs. J.J [error] Starkey in the Chronical Telegram (Elyria, OH), January 31, 1926.
Birth announcement of Mary Elizabeth Schiek in the Republican Register (Moravia, NY), February 2, 1967.
Birth announcement of Mildred Winifred Nourse in the DeRuyter Gleaner, May 16, 1918.
Birth announcement of Kurtis Merton Reynolds to Mr. and Mrs. Kevin Reylolds in the Citizen Advertiser (Auburn, NY), February 7, 1978.
Birth certificate of Clinton Partello.
Birth certificate of Erma May Fookes.
Birth certificate of Howard Partello.
Birthday list showing Wand Woneta McCaslin in the Lima News, April 24, 1930.
Bride to be announcement for Mary Partello to Hamilton Murray Peyton in the Spokesman-Review (Spokane, WA), October 18, 1933.
Burial records for Kelloggsville Cemetery, Sempronius, NY.
Burial records of Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.
Caledonia, Or an Account, Historical and Topographic, of North Britain by George Chalmers, 1807 .
Caledonia, Or an Account, Historical and Topographic, of North Britain by George Chalmers, 1807.
Caledonia: or, A Historical and Topographical Account of North Britain by George Chalmers, 1887.
California Death Index, 1940-1997.
California Divorce Index.
Canadian Marriage record of Myrtle Pratt and William Partello.
Card from Lamb Funeral Home.
Card from Longview Memorial Park Funeral Home.
Celtic Culture: A Historical Encyclopedia edited by John T. Koch, 2006.
Civil War Pension Card of Stephen R. Goodwin.
Civil War Service Records.
Connecticut Marriage index of Byron Partello and Eliza C. Ingram.
Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870.
Connecticut Town Marriages Records.
Controversial Issues in Scottish History by William Henry Gregg, .
Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988.
Coulters celebrate 60th anniversary in the Fayetteville Bulletin, August 14, 1975.
Death announcement of infant son Thomas E. Nourse of Richard and Veronica Nourse in the Post Standard, Sycrause, NY, December 14, 1964.
Death announcement of Mildred Winifred Nourse in the DeRuyter Gleaner, September 12, 1918.
Death Certificate for Mary A. Wright.
Death Certificate for Virginia Bell Peters.
Death Certificate of Allen Mason Thrall.
Death Certificate of Alvin Valdick.
Death Certificate of Ella Mills.
Death Certificate of Emily Valdick.
Death Certificate of Frank Valdick.
Death Certificate of Ira Bentley.
Death certificate of Joslyn Sue Sumney.
Death Certificate of June Margaret Valdick.
Death Certificate of Leonard Valdick.
Death certificate of Lusetta Tucker.
Death Certificate of Marylynn Suzanne Mills.
Death Certificate of Orvil Nelson Valdick.
Death certificate of Persis A. Atwell.
Death Certificate of William Leonard Valdick.
Death Certificate.
Death notice for Dwight James Partello in the Washington Post, September 24, 1925.
Death notice in the Dayton Daily News, October 10, 2010.
Death notice in the Old Antarctic Explorer's Gazette, Pensacola, FL, Volume II, Issue I.
Death notice in the Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, NY, December 19, 1927.

Death notice of Agnes Partello in the Washington Post, June 6, 1897.
Death notice of Carl Ellis Holton in the Lansing State Journal, June 3, 2006.
Death notice of Charles D. Staver in the Lima Daily News, June 11, 1928.
Death notice of Charles Shephard in the Madison County Leader and Observer, Morrisville, NY, April 19, 1928.
Death notice of Edith Galloway Waters in the Syracuse Herald Journal, Syracuse, NY, April 25, 1974.
Death notice of Evelyn E. Andrews from Newspaper Deaths from New York Newspapers.
Death notice of Fannie M. Kelsey in the Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, NY, September 10 and 11, 1937.
Death notice of James Ferry in the Auburn Bulletin (Auburn, NY), Feb. 27, 1889 .
Death notice of James Ferry in the Auburn Bulletin (Auburn, NY), Feb. 27, 1889.
Death notice of Lucy E. Partello in the Post-Standard, Syracuse, NY, July 21, 2002.
Death notice of Margaret L. Galloway in the Fayetteville Bulletin, Fayetteville, NY, September 15, 1927.
Death notice of William H. Shepard in The DeRuyter Gleaner (DeRuyter, NY), March 7, 1935.
Death notice of William Partello in the Citizen-Advertiser, March 21, 1946.
Death of Eunice S. Egan in the Washington Post, June 30, 1917.
Death report of Earl McCaslin in the Lima News, December 18, 1965.
Death report of Jeremiah Hitchcock in the Telegram, Syracuse, NY, July 27, 1904.
Death notice of Russell Delbert Holton in the Lansing State Journal, Lansing, MI, January 22, 2002.
Delphi Falls Cemetery, Town of Pompey cemetery records.
Descendants of Benjamin and Ann Butterfield.
Descendants of Elizabeth Wierman and Alexander Irvin .
Descendants of Elizabeth Wierman and Alexander Irvin.
Descendants of Johann Gottlob Horst.
Descendants of Richard Partello by Steve H. Partello.
Dibean Marriage Record.
Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929.
District of Columbia Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964.
District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921.
Divorce announcement of Marian Jeanne Paugh and Donald Glenn Paugh in the Van Wert Times Bulletin (Van Wert, OH), November 24, 1953.
Divorce notice of Charles and Fannie Chaphe in the Syracuse Daily Courier, Syracuse, NY, April 9, 1887.
Divorce notice of Essie and James Forrester in the Benzie County Newspaper Index.
Divorce notice of Leonide Cecelia Partell from Melville Cochran Partello in the Reno Evening Gazette, October 18, 1934.
Dwight J. Partello and Augusta E. Rees license to Marry in the Washington Post, November 4, 1896.
Dwight J. Partello and Augusta E. Rees license to Marry in the Washington Post, November 4, 1896.
Dwight J. Partello: his life and violin collection by Phillip E. Margolis.
Early Connecticut Marriages list Asa Partello married Mary Rose.
Elizabeth Ann Tillotson and Charles Green Munson.
Email from the Iverson family, July 13, 2010.
Engagement announcement of Jan Carol McClaren and Gary Roger Herbst in the Lima News, March 5, 1969.
Estate notice of Harold F. Partello in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), June 19, 1964.
Estimated based on related dates and information.
Etta Wolf's bible as provided by Marcia Koppa.
Evergreen Cemetery Records.
Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia burial records.
Family Search Ancestral File.
FamilySearch record for Leonard Partlow.
Fifty Years of Cazenovia Seminary 1825-1875.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Dueard E. Banning.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dueard R. Banning.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Joseph David Rusk Sr.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Pearl Bower.
Find A Grave Memorial of Sophia Willis Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial page of Alberta M. "Bertie" Sumney Elwood.
Find A Grave Memorial page of Rev. John H. Elwood.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Barbara L. Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial REcord of Bertha B. Pearson Valdick.
Find A Grave memorial Record of Burt Grover Partello.

Find A Grave Memorial Record of Byron Eldred Mills.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Byron Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Carol C. Faloon.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Darlene Sue Valdick.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Diedama Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Donna Leona Fleming.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Dorothy M. Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Dr. Asahel S. Partello, May 1871.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Eliza Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Ella Partello Mills.
Find A Grave memorial Record of Emily Valdick.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of George Valdick.
Find a grave memorial record of Irene L. Luke Battles.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of James R. Perleberg, Sr.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of James W. Sensing.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Joseph Eldred Mills.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Leonard W. Valdick.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Orville Nelson Valdick.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Ray Milo Ward.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Richard L. Perleberg.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Robert Bruce Perleberg.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Ruby May Shepard Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Walter Edwin Brlage, III.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of William G. Partello.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of William G. Perleberg.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of William Leonard Valdick.
Find A Grave Memorial Record.
Find A Grave Website.
Find A. Grave Memorial Record of Glenn Arthur Hyde.
Find A. Grave Memorial Record of Virginia Bell Hyde.
First Fifty Years of Cazenovia Seminary.
Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998.
From a people search on www.faqs.org.
From an article in the Billings Gazette (Billings, Montana), March 16, 1929.
From an article in the Fort Wayne News, April 18, 1898.
From Later New England Pendletons.
From the Atlanta Constitution, April 17, 1898.
From The Copeland Family by Warren Turner Copeland, 1937.
From the descendants of Andrew Vorce.
From the National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1938.
Funeral home card of Cecil H. Valdick.
Funeral notice of Glen Charles Sutton and Marian Jeanne Paugh in the Lima News, June 26, 1958.
Funeral notice of Mrs. S.W. Partello in the Lima Daily News, Lima, OH, May 20, 1899.
Funeral notice of Ralph C. Lundy in the News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), October 11, 1966.
Gentlemen's Magazine: And Historical Chronicle by Sylvanus Urban, 1824.
Glenochel: A Descriptive Poem in Two Volumes by James Kennedy, 1810.
Gratiot County, Michigan; Historical, Biographical, Statistical by Willard D. Tucker, 1913.
Greenwood Cemetery, Creighton, Knox County cemetery records.
Grimton Cemetery, Knox County, Nebraska burial records.
Grimton Cemetery, Knox County, Nebraska records.
Headstone Inscriptions of the Town of North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
Highland County, Florida Marriages.
Hillsdale Cemetery records, Town of Independence, NY.
Historical and Commercial Sketches of Washington & Environs, 1884.
Historical Atlas of Allen County, Ohio compiled by Charles H. Jones, 1875.
Historical Dictionary of the British Monarchy by James Panton, 2011
Historical Dictionary of the British Monarchy by James Panton, 2011.

History of Ionia and Montcalm Counties by John S. Schenck, 1881.
History of Tioga Co., version of 1897.
Huron County, OH Index of Cemetery Inscriptions .
Huron County, OH Index of Cemetery Inscriptions.
Indiana Births, 1880-1920.
Information provided by Anne Sallee (Partello) Miles.
Information provided by Bonnie Valdick Shaw.
Information provided by David Leonard Gustner.
Information provided by Donna Waltz.
Information provided by Irma Fookes Valdick.
Information provided by Izetta Valdick.
Information provided by Keeter Valdick.
Information provided by Kenneth D. Wright.
Information provided by Kris Work.
Information provided by Laqueita (Keeter) Sue Marcum.
Information provided by Laqueita Sue Marcum Valdick.
Information provided by Marcia Koppa.
Information provided by Marcia Marie Bronson Koppa.
Information provided by Mary Valdick Partello Wright.
Information provided by Mary Woods.
Information provided by Ruth Schneider.
Information provided by Walter Burlage.
International Genealogical Index reporting Asahel Partello, Jr. was the son of Asahel S. Partello and Mary Rose.
Ireland in Early Mediaeval Europe edited by Dorothy Whitelock, Rosamond McKitterick and D. N. Dumville, 1982.
Iva Isobel McCaslin shown in birthday list from the Lima News, February, 5, 1927.
Jasper Family Tree on Ancestry.com.
Joyfield Towhship, Benzie County Cemetery records.
Kelloggsville Cemetery records.
Knox County, Nebraska 2003 Obituary Index.
Knox County, Nebraska, Marriage Index 1869-1889.
Kosciusko Co., Indiana Death Index.
Krusen Cemetery, Westfield Borough, Tioga County cemetery records .
Krusen Cemetery, Westfield Borough, Tioga County cemetery records.
Later New England Pendletons compiled by Everett Hall Pendleton, 1966.
LDS International Genealogical Index v5.0.
Lena Loveland Rootsweb tree.
List of flu deaths in the city from the Washington Post, October 15, 1918.
List of marriage licenses in the Washington Post of March 23, 1892.
Magna Carta Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families by Douglas Richardson, 2011.
Major Saints Ancestry by Brian D. Starr, 2010.
Marriage announcement for Brian Blake Hughes and Cynthia Rae McWhirter from the New York Times, August 30, 1981.
Marriage announcement of Adeline Partello to Arthur M. Abell in the NY Times, Aug. 7, 1910.
Marriage announcement of Alta S. Faze and May Osborn in the Lima Daily News, March 8, 1893.
Marriage announcement of Carita Lyford Partello to Lois A. Horst in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle (Brooklyn, NY), March 22, 1892.
Marriage announcement of Charles Galloway and Ada M. Hitchcock in the Farmer's Journal, Baldwinsville, NY, September 8, 1904.
Marriage announcement of Earl Norse to Sylvia Persis June in the Leader-Herald, Gloversville, NY, October 6, 1964.
Marriage announcement of Edith Galloway to Glenn Waters in the Fayetteville Bulletin, December 5, 1929.
Marriage announcement of Floyd Austin Rice and Adabell Butterfield in the Fairfield Journal News (Fairbury, NE), February, 1918.
Marriage announcement of Harold F. Partello and Clara J. Davis in the Citizen-Advertiser (Auburn, NY), July 10, 1933.
Marriage announcement of Hazel Marie Fuller and Dennis C. McNamara in the Daily Messenger (Canandaigua, NY), December 4, 1959.
Marriage announcement of Julia Nourse to Lewis Enders in the DeRuyter Gleaner, February 21, 1924.
Marriage announcement of Mrs. Ethel B. Partello and William H. Carter in the Washington Post, January 6, 1918.
Marriage announcement of Paul Dwight to Blanche Bourse in the DeRuyter Gleaner, September 24, 1942.
Marriage announcement of Robert Hoag and Evelyn Partello in the Citizen-Advisor (Auburn, NY), May 4, 1933.
Marriage announcement of Valerie Ann Reynolds and Kenneth F. Powers in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), November 17, 1971.
Marriage announcement of Vicky Ann Reynolds and David E. Green in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), August 19, 1971.

Marriage Announcement of Vivian Valdick and Stanley R. Smith in the Montana Standard (Butte, MT) of April 21, 1951.
Marriage announcement of Warren Frederick Sumney and Jo Ann Parker in the Lima News, December 17, 1975.
Marriage announcement of Woneta McCaslin and Lowell Herbst in the Lima News, February 12, 1939.
Marriage certificate of Cecil H. Valdick and Ammie M. Tiede.
Marriage License Application for George Valdick and June Craig.
Marriage License Application for Walter G. Brown and Myrtle Suave.
Marriage License between Adolph Rebman and Beatrice Winifred Valdick.
Marriage license for Virginia B. Peters and Glenn A. Hyde.
Marriage License of Dave Rusk and Vivian Meadsker.
Marriage License of Ernest Alvester Valdick and Katherine Elizabeth Estepp.
Marriage License of Frank C. Valdick and Essie Hill, 8/15/1895.
Marriage License of Pearl Forrester to William H. Surplice.
Marriage license record of Joshua Isaiiah Miller and Jennifer Lynn Stemen in The Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, IN), July 19, 2008!
Marriage license reported for Gary Roger Herbst and Janice Carol McClaren in the Lima News, March 5, 1969.
Marriage notice of Charles Chaphe to Fanny Partello in the Madison County Times, Madison Co., NY, April 1876.
Marriage Record for Burt G. Partello and Ruby Shepard.
Marriage Records of Kosciusko County, IN.
Marvin R. Thompson and Florence D. Partello listed in the Licensed to Marry section of the Washington Post, May 21, 1929.
Mary Wright present at death.
McLemoreStrong Genealogy.
Message Board Post.
Michigan Birth Records.
Michigan Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911 for Mirtie Pratt.
Michigan Death Index, 1867 - 1950.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996.
Michigan Death Index.
Michigan deaths and Burials Index, 1897-1995 for William Partello.
Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995.
Michigan Department of Health County of Wayne Divorce Record between Adolph Rebman and Baetrice Rebman.
Michigan Divorce Record between Strachey Peters and William Peters.
Michigan Divorce Record between Strachey Valdick and William Morningstar.
Michigan Divorce Records between Stachey and Dan Thompson 13 jan 1937.
Michigan Divorce Records between William G. Partello and Virginia I. Partello.
Michigan Divorce Records show divorce granted between Essie Hill and Frank Valdick, July 2, 1923.
Michigan Divorce Records show Frank and Essie filed for divorce twice. July 12, 1920 and April 14, 1923. Dismissed first time, granted second time.
Michigan marriage License between Stachey Thompson and Ray Miilo Ward.
Michigan Marriage Record of Elson Goodwin and Sarah E. Richardson.
Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952.
Michigan Marriage Records for Frank Valdick to Essie Hill.
Michigan Marriage Records showing Ella I. Partello married to Joseph E. Mills.
Michigan marriage records showing Joseph Ekdred Mills married to Leota Counter.
Michigan Marriage Records.
Michigan Marriages 1868-1925.
Michigan Reports; Cases Decided in the Supreme Court of Michigan from January 22, to April 16, 1895.
Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
Minnesota Death Index, 1908 - 2002.
Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995.
Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
Miscellanae Scotica, Volume 1, 1818 .
Miscellanae Scotica, Volume 1, 1818.
Montana Certificate of Death of Joseph Louis Piazzola.
Montana Certificate of Death of Vivian Smith.
Montana County Marriage License of Viivian Meadsker (Valdick) and Dueard Banning.
Montana Marriage Certificate of Evelyn L. Banning and Jpseph L. Piazzola.
Montana Marriage License of Stanley R. Smith and Vivian G. Valdick.
Montana Marriage Records for Stanford Mark Smith and Donna Carol Burwell.

Montana, U.S., Birth Records, 1897-1988 for Stanford Mark Smith.
Nebraska Ancestry, citing the Dakota County Herald of April 11, 1920.
Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
New Woodstock Cemetery (Town of Cazenovia, NY) cemetery records.
Newspaper item concerning the death of infant daughter in the Madison County Leader and Observer, September 6, 1923.
Newspaper obituary of Cecil H. Valdick.
Northwestern Reporter Volume 67, May 23 - August 1, 1896.
Notice of divorce sought by Flora A. Battles from Clarence Battles in the Lima News, Feb. 28, 1923.
Oakwood Cemetery Records, Military Section.
Obituary of Acton D. Rigby in the DeRuyter Gleaner, March 6, 1952.
Obituary of Ada L. Woodward in the Syracuse Herald Journal, April 15, 1957.
Obituary of Adeline Partello Abell in the New York Times, June 24, 1926.
Obituary of Alta Peacock in the Syracuse Herald Journal (Syracuse, NY), September 28, 1947.
Obituary of Alvin Valdick in the Bellevue Gazette, Bellevue, MI, January 26, 1933.
Obituary of Anna E. Shepherd in the Madison County Times, December 24, 1954.
Obituary of Arthur Hitchcock in The Thrift News, Fayetteville, NY, March 21, 1940.
Obituary of Asher C. Battles in the Lima News, July 19, 1977.
Obituary of Bernice I. Coleman from Smith Funeral Home online obituary.
Obituary of Blake Hughes in the Charleston Post and Courier, Charleston, SC, June 14, 2009.
Obituary of Boyd Boelter in the Verdigre Eagle (Verdigre, NE), August 2003.
Obituary of Carl W. (Cuzz) Steman in the Lima News, August 5, 1975.
Obituary of Carl Wesley Robinson in the Washington Post, November 18, 1970.
Obituary of Carol J. Burgett in the Battle Creek Enquirer, February 8, 2005.
Obituary of Charles Galloway in the Fayetteville Bulletin, Fayetteville, NY, November 6, 1925.
Obituary of Charles V. Burgett on the Fasrley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home website.
Obituary of Darlene Rice in the Lincoln Star Journal, Lincoln, NE, February, 2001.
Obituary of Delbert Roscoe Boelter in the Creighton News (Creighton, NE), January, 2003.
Obituary of Dester Eaton in the Binghampton Press, Binghampton, NY, January 13, 1922.
Obituary of Donna I. Fleming by the Pollock-Randall Funeral Home.
Obituary of Douglas Derwood Byington in the Champlin Dayton Press (Champlin, MN).
Obituary of Douglass W. Ferguson in the Columbus Dispatch (Columbus, OH), May 23, 2009.
Obituary of Dwight J. Partello in The Violinist, October, 1920.
Obituary of Eldon J. Fleming in the Times Herald, Port Huron, MI on August 25, 1996.
Obituary of Elizabeth Partello in the Moravia Republican-Register, Moravia, NY, May 26, 1930.
Obituary of Ella Partello Mills in the Detroit Free Press, Sept. 2, 1934.
Obituary of Eloise M. Nourse in the Oneida Daily Dispatch, Oneida, NY, May 4, 2011.
Obituary of Elvon Rice in the Lincoln Journal Star, Lincoln, NE, October, 2005.
Obituary of Ethel B. Carter in the Washington Post, December 28, 1959.
Obituary of Flora C. Battles in the Lima News, October 25, 1945.
Obituary of Floyd Austin Rice in the Fairbury Journal-News, June 20, 1978.
Obituary of Frederick G. Rice in the Beatrice Daily Sun (Beatrice, NE), December 1, 2007.
Obituary of Frieda May Nourse in the Waterville Times, Waterville, NY, April 4, 2007.
Obituary of George E. Shepard in the Madison County Times, Chittenango, NY, October 16, 1912.
Obituary of George F. Potter in the Syracuse Herald Journal, September 24, 1957.
Obituary of George Valdick in the Flint Journal, October 27, 1976.
Obituary of Harold F. Partello in the Auburn Citizen (Auburn, NY), May 15, 1964.
Obituary of Harold Iverson in the Indianapolis Star, July 14, 2010.
Obituary of Harriett Ada Poter in the Syracuse Herald Journal, August 15, 1951.
Obituary of Howard A. Fuller in the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY), October 26, 1970.
Obituary of Ida Partello in the Citizen-Advisor (Auburn, NY), June 6, 1937.
Obituary of Irving Nourse Sr. in the Post Standard, Syracuse, NY, August 29, 1990.
Obituary of Jean Banning in the Hood County News, Granbury, TX of January 31, 2009.
Obituary of Jerry L. Stemen in the Lima News, January 6, 2004 and his Find A Grave page.
Obituary of John D. Eaton in the Free Press (Auburn, NY), July 25, 1940.
Obituary of John H. Kenney in the News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), March 23, 1948.
Obituary of Judith Ann Bahr Stemen in the Lima News, August 10, 2004 and her Find A Grave page.
Obituary of Judith Kay McCaslin in the Lima News, December 22, 1969.

Obituary of Judy A. Brown in the Syracuse Herald Journal, January 3, 2000.
Obituary of Julia N. Enders in the DeWitt News-Times, DeWitt, NY, March 21, 1979.
Obituary of Keith Waring in the Fairbury Journal-News (Fairbury, NE), December 1954.
Obituary of Kenneth A. Eyer in the Norfolk Daily News (Norfolk, NE), February 2, 2004.
Obituary of LaVon Napieer in the Lincoln Star Journal (Lincoln, NE), January, 2004.
Obituary of Lee James Boelter in the Lincoln Journal Star (Lincoln, NE), November 30, 2007.
Obituary of Leon R. Potter in the Syracuse Herald Journal, Syracuse, NY, July 23, 1966.
Obituary of Lester Potter in the Syracuse Herald Journal, February 16, 1959.
Obituary of Lloyd Napier in the Lincoln Journal Star (Lincoln, NE), May 19, 2007.
Obituary of Luella U. Wilson in the Fremont Tribune (Fremont, NE), Nov. 23, 2004.
Obituary of Margaret L. Piechan in the Sault Ste. Marie Evening News, December 19, 2008.
Obituary of Marian Ruth Bronson in the Argus Press (Owosso, MI), December 30, 2009.
Obituary of Marie L. Boelter in the Bloomfield Monitor (Bloomfield, NE), June 2003.
Obituary of Marion E. Nourse in the Syracuse Herald American, Syracuse, NY, September 4, 1983.
Obituary of Mary Eaton Fuller in the Citizen-Adviser, April 12, 1961.
Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Stemen in the Lima News, December 30, 2010.
Obituary of Mary Hitchcock in the Fayetteville Bulletin, Fayetteville, NY, October 19, 1933.
Obituary of Mary Jane Schue in the Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, IN), June 12, 1999.
Obituary of Mary L. (Partello) Holton in the Owosso Argus Press, November 6, 1931.
Obituary of Mary Shephard in the Madison County Times, Chittenango, NY, March 3, 1944.
Obituary of Mary Shirley Partello in the Weekly Bulletin (Auburn, NY), April, 1908.
Obituary of Melvin C. Paretello in the Washington Post and Times Herald (Washington D.C.), March 15, 1956.
Obituary of Merton C. Reynolds in the Syracuse Herald Journal, July 29, 1974.
Obituary of Mildred E. Partello in the Washington Post, December 28, 1983.
Obituary of Mrs. George Page in a December 1980 Republican Register (Moravia, NY).
Obituary of Mrs. Louis Bower in the Battle Creek Enquirer of November 1, 1963.
Obituary of Mrs. Willard King (Sarah K. Partello) in the Wellsboro Agitator, November 29, 1916.
Obituary of Nellie J. Rigby in the DeRuyter Gleaner, DeRuyter, NY, December 19, 1946.
Obituary of Norman G. Sumney in the Lima News of March 13, 2011.
Obituary of Norman Lee Likness in the Auburn Citizen (Auburn, NY), March 2, 2004.
Obituary of Norman Rokahr in the Yankton Daily Press and Dakotan, June 24, 2009.
Obituary of Orlo J. Baas in the Battle Creek Enquirer, January 5, 2012.
Obituary of Paul F. Schue Sr. in the News-Sentinel (Fort Wayne, IN), April 7, 1992.
Obituary of Ralph C. Lundy in the News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), October 7, 1966.
Obituary of Richard C. Nourse in the Syracuse Post Standard, August 7, 2009.
Obituary of Robert F. McCaslin in the Lima News, January 7, 1976.
Obituary of Robert Hitchcock in the Post Standard (Syracuse, NY), December 25, 1916.
Obituary of Robert R. Bantley in the DeRuyter Gleaner, DeRuyter, NY, April 14, 1949.
Obituary of Robert Valdick in the Augusta Chronical, March 14, 1996.
Obituary of Rush A. Nourse in the Syracuse Herald Journal, January 25, 1953.
Obituary of Ruth L. McCaslin in the Wapakoneta Daily News (Wapakoneta, OH), December 27, 2003.
Obituary of Ruth L. Sumney in the Lima News, Lima, OH, July 17, 1954.
Obituary of Sabina C. Partello in the Washington Post, May 23, 1967.
Obituary of Sara Louise Partello in the Times Democrat, Lima, OH, March 13, 1900.
Obituary of Sarah Estella McCaslin in the Lima News, April 28, 1969.
Obituary of Sarah M. Bentley in the Syracuse Journal, July 31, 1901.
Obituary of Shirley Hirt in the Syracuse Post Standard, April 23, 2010.
Obituary of Shirley Sevitz in the Wapakoneta Daily News, February 28, 2007.
Obituary of Stanley R. Smith in the Montana Standard (Butte, MT) of December 15, 1987.
Obituary of Susie Mae Egan in the Washington Post, February 28, 1948.
Obituary of Terry Valdick in the Crawford County Avalanche, June 2, 2016.
Obituary of Thelma L. Fase on the Chamberlain-Huckeride Funeral Home website.
Obituary of Vesta Eaton in the Syracuse Herald Journal (Syracuse, NY), July 24, 1951.
Obituary of Vivian G. Smith in The Montana Standard of January 4, 1976.
Obituary of Walter Edwin Burlage III in the Lake City Reporter, Lake city, FL, Sept. 17, 2015.
Obituary of Warren Sumney in The Courier (Findlay, OH), January 8, 2004.
Obituary of Willard King in the Wellsboro Agitator, August 30, 1933.

Of Kindred Celtic Origins by Jodie K. Scales, 2001.
Ogygia: or, A Chronological Account of Irish Events, 1793.
Ohio Birth Index 1908-1964.
Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962.
Ohio Death Index 1908 - 1932, 1938-1944 and 1958-2007.
Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997.
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002.
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.
Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 of Joan ? and Warren F. Sumney.
Ohio Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007.
Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 of Warren F. Sumney and Marilyn J. Cheney.
Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007.
Ohio Marriages, 1803 -1900.
Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2011, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center.
Ohio Obituary Index, housed at the Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center.
On Some Antiquities in the Neighbourhood of Dunch House Aberdeenshire by George Forrest Browne, 1921.
Online information posted by Megan Montgomery.
Online marriage information for Eric Lee Likness and Mariko Tamate.
Oregon Death Index.
Otsego County birth records submitted by Glory Bialy.
Otsego County Birth Records, official.
Otsego County, Michigan Census Records 1880, 1900, 1910.
Parish of Blackburn, County of Lancaster: A History of Blackburn, Town and Parish by William Alexander Abram, 1877.
Passport application of Arthur M. Abell.
Passport application.
Peacock Feathers: Genealogy of Ella French Edgerly by Luella Heether and Clara Peterson, 1983.
Pictish Sourcebook: Documents of Medieval Legend and Dark Age History by J. M. P. Calisa, 2002 .
Pictish Sourcebook: Documents of Medieval Legend and Dark Age History by J. M. P. Calisa, 2002.
Prayers of Prophets, Knights and Kings: A Symposium from 2334 B.C. to Date by Stanley St. Clair, 2006.
Probate document of Byron Partello.
Probate file for Asahel Partello, Jr. showing Byron Partello as petitioner and administrator, May 1871.
Prophecy of Berchan: Irish and Scottish High-kings of the Early Middle Ages by Benjamin T. Hudson, 1996.
Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index.
Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861-1865.
Rootsweb posting on parents of Agnes Rishton.
RootsWeb posting showing the descendats of Mary Anne Sullivn.
RootsWeb posting, by Doug Hickling, subject: Margaret Radcliffe and Nicholas Rishton.
Royals and Nobles: A Genealogist's Tool, 2002.
Saginaw News Obituary Index.
San Francisco National Cemetery records.
Second death notice in the Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, NY, December 21, 1927.
Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.
Social Security Death Index.
South Dakota Marriage Records.
State of Missouri Marriage License.
State of Montana Certificate of Birth of Dueard Banning.
State of Montana Divorce Record of Stanley R. Smith and Vivian G. Smith.
Tennessee, Robertson County Marriage Records for James William Sensing and Carol Charlotte Valdick.
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.
Texas Death Index, 1903 - 2000.
Texas, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968-2015 for Jeanetha L. Banning and Dueard R. Banning.
Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2017 for Duerd R. Banning and Jeanetha L. Alton.
Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records. 1837-1965 for Deward R. Banning and Betty J. Dexter.
The Abell Family in America by Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, 1940.
The American Historical Magazine, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.
The American Historical Magazine, Volume 3, Publishing Society of New York, 1908.
The Ancestry of Minetta R. Worden.

The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison by Keith G. Harrison, 2008.
The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison by Keith J. Harrison, 2008 .
The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison by Keith J. Harrison, 2008.
The British Chronicles by David Hughes, 2007.
The Chaffee Genealogy by William H. Chaffee, 1909.
The Crumb Genealogy, Descendants of Daniel Crumb, of Westerly, Rhode Island by Clara Crumb Fisk, 1956.
The Cyclopaedia: Or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature by Abraham Rees, 1819.
The Devendorf Family compiled by Col. Ola Walter Bell, 1932.
The Encyclopedia Americana: A Library of Universal Knowledge, Volume 8, 1918.
The English Historical Review edited by Mandell Creighton, et al, 1892.
The History of Scotland by James Carruthers, 1826.
The History of Scotland, With a Survey of the Religious History of Scotland by Thomas Wright, 1873.
The History of the County Palantine and Duchy of Lancaster by Edward Baines, William Robert Whatton, Brooke Herford, James Croston, 1891.
The History of the Town of Catherine, Schuyler County, N.Y. compiled by Mrs. Robert Cleaver, 1945.
The History of Wakeman Township, Huron County, Ohio by Dr. F. E. Weeks.
The International Who's Who in Music, 1918.
The Lindgren/Tryon Genealogy: The Ancestry of John Ralph Lindgren and Shirley Ann Tryon by J. Ralph Lindgren, 2008.
The Lord Lieutenants and High Sheriffs of Yorkshire, 1066-2000, University of York Department of History, 2000.
The Mammoth Book of British Kings and Queens by Mike Ashley, 2012.
The Oxford Companion to Scottish History edited by Michael Lynch, 2007.
The Partelow-Coats-Welch Descent from Rose (Worden) Partelow by Douglas Hickling, 2009.
The Past and Present of Eaton County, Michigan.
The Visitation of the County of Lancaster by Sir William Dugdale, 1873.
The Worden Family Line by Donald J. Plefka.
The World's Most Mysterious Castles by R. Lionel Fanthorpe and Patricia Fanthorpe, 2005.
The Worthington Families of Medieval England by Philip Michael Worthington, 1985.
This is A Chronological Genealogical and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of the Stuarts by Matthew Kennedy.
Tombstone inscription of parents.
Tombstone inscription.
Translation of a Wikipedia article on Anton Louis Horst.
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865.
U.S. Public Records Index.
U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Burt Grover Partello.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Carl Stanley Partello.
U.S., Social Security Applications and claims Index, 1936-2007 for Grayce Taylor Partello.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
Understanding Scottish History, Dr. David Allan, 2011.
Union Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia, Madison County, NY.
United States Obituary Collection for Terry Lee McCaslin.
US Veteran's gravesites.
Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929.
Vital Records of North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
Website posting by Connin Davis-Maracle, January 18, 2000.
Wedding Announcement for Harry J Fleming and Terri Lee Gilbert in the Times Herald of September 15, 1974.
Wedding announcement of Capt. Joseph K. Partello and Josephine Teresa O'Brien in the New York Times, November 25, 1910.
Wedding announcement of Deborah Kay Herbst and Clay Emerson Carnes in the Lima News, June 3, 1977.
Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Mae Fuller and Norman Schiek in the Citizen-Advertiser (Auburn, NY), January 6, 1956.
Wedding announcement of Ethel Shindeldecker to Asheer C. Battles in the Lima Daily News, September 16, 1917.
Wedding announcement of Kenneth Baatz and Constant Lee Wright in the Chronical Telegram (Elyria, OH), July 12, 1971.
Wedding announcement of Laura Nourse to Robert Morse in the DeRuyter Gleaner, May 29, 1930.
Wedding announcement of Marion Putnam and Irving Nourse in the DeRuyter Gleaner, DeRuyter, NY, May 2, 1935.
Wedding announcement of Nanette Bailey and Robert McCaslin in the Lima News, September 17, 1948.
Wedding announcement of Ruth Crissinger to Loyal D. McCaslin in the Lima News, October 14, 1946.
Wedding scheduled announcement of Joan Marie Wilson and James Allen Herbst in the Lima News, March 27, 1966.
Who's Who in British History edited by Geoffrey Treasure, 1998.

Wikipedia biography of Malcolm I of Scotland.
WikiTree record reporting Asahel Partello, Jr. was the son of Asahel S.. Partello and Mary Rose.
William Partello and Bertie E. Lent in the Licensed to Marry section of the Washington Post, Oct. 11, 1902.
Wisconsin Marriages, pre-1907.
Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.
Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997.
Woodmere Cemetery Research project.
Woodstock Cemetery, Town of Cazenovia cemetery records.
Worden "A Weir in the Valley" by Waite W. Worden, 1992.
World Family Tree (Kim's New England Ancestors).
World Family Tree of the Hoff - Orgill Family.
World Family Tree.
WWI Selective Service registration card of husband.
WWI Selective Service registration card.
WWII Army Enlistment Record.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Duard Esler Banning.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Jpseph Dave Rusk.
WWII Registration Card for Stanley Ray Smith.
WWII Selective Service Registration card of Byron Eldred Mills.
WWII Selective Service Registration Card of husband.
WWII Selective Service Registration Card.